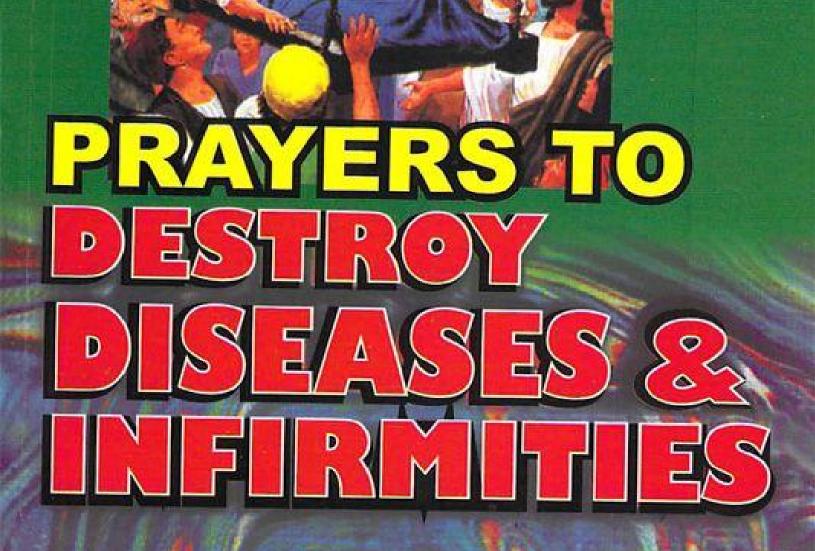


# DR. D. K. OLUKOYA



•



Another powerful prayer manual from the author of Pray Your Way to Breakthroughs, Prayer Rain And Violent Prayers to Disgrace Stubborn Problems.

DR. D. K. OLUKOYA

© 2000A.D. - Prayers to Destroy Diseases and Infirmities. Dr. D. K. Olukoya

eISBN-13: 978-978-2947-75-8



#### A publication of **MOUNTAIN OF FIRE AND MIRACLES MINISTRIES** 13, Olasimbo Street, off Olumo Road, (By UNILAG Second Gate), Onike, Iwaya P. O. Box 2990, Sabo, Yaba, Lagos, Nigeria. © 01-867439, 4704267, 4704367 website: mountain-of-fire.com e-mail: mfm@micro.com.ng mfm@nigol.net.ng

All right reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or be transmitted, in any form, or by any means, mechanical, electronic, photocopying or otherwise without the prior written con sent of the publisher. It is protected under the copyright laws.

> All Scripture is from the King James Version Cover illustration: Sister Shade Olukoya

> > First Edition

# **GENERAL CONTENTS**

Title Page

Copyright & Permissions

**Dedication** 

**Introduction** 

Short Bible Study on Divine Healing

**General Healing Scriptures** 

Scriptural Facts about Food

Scriptures to use In Weight Control

Steps to Personal Deliverance

### **SECTION 1 - GENERAL HEALING PRAYERS**

- Chapter 1 Release from Infirmity
- Chapter 2 Prayers to Destroy Disease Germs
- Chapter 3 Praying using the Blood of Jesus
- Chapter 4 Prayers for Cleansing the House
- Chapter 5 Prayers for Spiritual Sanitation

Chapter 6 • <u>Prayers for Victory Over Satanic</u> <u>Dreams</u>

Chapter 7 • <u>Prayers to Destroy Incurable</u> <u>Diseases</u>

Chapter 8 • With Healing In His Wings

Chapter 9 • Prayers for Divine Healing

### **SECTION 2 - SPECIFIC DISEASES**

- Chapter 10 <u>Prayers to Dissolve Unprofitable</u> <u>Growth</u>
- Chapter 11 <u>Speaking destruction unto evil</u> <u>growths</u>
- Chapter 12 Come Alive
- Chapter 13 Prayers Against Sexual Perversion
- Chapter 14 <u>Prayers to Defeat Anti-Conception</u> <u>Forces</u>

Chapter 15 • Bringing Forth

Chapter 16 • Prayers Against Desert Spirits

Chapter 17 • <u>Prayers for Power to Retain</u> <u>Pregnancy</u> Chapter 18 • <u>Prayers Against Problems with</u> <u>Reproductive Organs</u>

- Chapter 19 <u>Prayers to Heal Abdominal</u> <u>Sickness</u>
- Chapter 20 Prayers to Break Allergies
- Chapter 21 Prayers to Heal Arthritis
- Chapter 22 Prayers to Heal Asthma
- Chapter 23 Prayers to Heal Blood Diseases
- Chapter 24 Prayers to Destroy Bed Wetting
- Chapter 25 <u>Dealing with Blood Pressure</u> <u>Problems</u>
- Chapter 26 Prayers to Break Bone Diseases
- Chapter 27 Prayers to Kill Cancer
- Chapter 28 Prayers to Heal Diabetes
- Chapter 29 Prayers to Heal Fever
- Chapter 30 Prayers to Heal Heart Disease
- Chapter 31 Prayers for those Desiring Sound Sleep

Chapter 32 • <u>Prayers for Those Going Into</u> <u>Hospitals for Medical Treatment</u>

- Chapter 33 Prayers Before An Operation
- Chapter 34 Prayers to Break Kidney Diseases
- Chapter 35 <u>Release from Eyes and Ears</u> <u>Problems</u>
- Chapter 36 Deliverance From Mental Illness
- Chapter 37 Addiction and Recovery Prayers
- Chapter 38 Deliverance From Evil Inheritance
- Chapter 39 <u>Deliverance for Reproductive</u> <u>Organ</u>
- Chapter 40 <u>Payers, Confessions and Victory</u> <u>During Pregnancy and...</u>
- Chapter 41 <u>Prayers Against Witchcraft</u>-<u>sponsored Diseases</u>

#### **SECTION 3 - OTHER DISEASES**

- Chapter 42 Healing of Burns
- Chapter 43 Healing of Colds
- Chapter 44 Healing of Facial Diseases

Chapter 45 • Healing of Feet Diseases

- Chapter 46 Healing of Hands Diseases
- Chapter 47 Healing of Headaches Migraines
- Chapter 48 Healing of Mouth Diseases
- Chapter 49 Healing of Nervous Conditions
- Chapter 50 Healing of Pains
- Chapter 51 Healing of Strokes
- Chapter 52 Destroying Poisoning
- Chapter 53 Destroying Skin Diseases
- Chapter 54 Power Against Stuttering
- Chapter 55 Healing of Teeth Diseases
- Chapter 56 Power Against Tiredness
- Chapter 57 Healing of Ulcers Wounds
- Chapter 58 <u>Healing of Heartache</u>
- Chapter 59 <u>Healing of Sexual Transmitted</u> <u>Diseases</u>
- Chapter 60 Healing of Intestinal Diseases
- Chapter 61 Healing of Diahorrea

Chapter 62 • <u>Healing of Meningitis</u>

Chapter 63 • <u>Healing of Pneumonia</u>

Chapter 64 • <u>Healing of Epilepsy</u>

**Backcover** 

### DEDICATION

This book, is dedicated to two great healing ministers, Smith Wigglesworth and Apostle Joseph Ayodele Babalola.

# INTRODUCTION

Prayer is a gift to you and a privilege. The gift is offered to all and all may become the wielders of the great power in prayer. However, the fact remains that the power of prayer is least exercised by the average believer. You will do well to learn the art of warfare prayer. The present temperature of the prayer of many Christians needs to rise if they expect serious breakthroughs. The prayer points in this book are targeted at certain needs so that as you are praying, you will not be beating the air. This is how to use the book:

- 1. Locate your area of need by looking at the table of contents.
- 2. Select appropriate scriptures promising you what you des ire. Meditate on them and let them sink into your spirit.
- 3. Go about the prayers in any of the following ways as led by the Holy Spirit:
  - a. Three days' night vigil, i.e., praying from 10:00 p.m. to 5:00 a.m. For three consecutive nights.
  - b. Three days' fast (breaking dally), i.e., praying at intervals and breaking the fast at 6:00 p.m. or 9:00 p.m. Daily.
  - c. Seven days' night vigil, i.e., praying from 10:00 p.m. to 5:00 a.m. For seven consecutive nights.
  - d. Seven days' fast (breaking daily), i.e., praying at intervals and breaking the fast at 6:00 p.m. or 9:00 p.m. Daily.
  - e. Three or more days of dry fast, i.e., praying and fasting three or more days without any food or drink.
- 4. Pray aggressively.

*NOTE:* Spend part of the vigil or fasting praying in the Spirit. Praying in the Spirit is an ability to pray in tongues as given utterance by the Holy Spirit. To pray in the Spirit you must have been baptised in the Holy Ghost (not water baptism) - 1Cor. 14:15.

A group of Christians could gather and pray these prayer points over the sick. In order to pray any of the healing prayers effectively, kindly go through the personal deliverance section first. Please, note that the general healing prayers applies to all sicknesses and diseases. You will be victorious in Jesus' name.

# SHORT BIBLE STUDY ON DIVINE HEALING

### ORIGIN OF SICKNESS

Sickness and disease did not exist in the original plan of God. Upon completion of the work of each creation day, God passed it through His quality control laboratory and declared "It was very good."

**Genesis 1:31 says:** And God saw everything that he had made, and, behold, it was very good. And the evening and the morning were the sixth day.

God never intended that sickness in body, soul and spirit should be the lot of man. See also the following Scriptures:

**1 Thes. 5:23:** And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.

**3 John 1:2:** Beloved, I wish above all things that thou mayest prosper and be in health, even as thy soul prospereth.

Unfortunately, with sin came sickness into the world, and 'so death passed upon all men . . .'

**Romans 5:2:** By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God.

**Romans 5:14:** Nevertheless death reigned from Adam to Moses, even over them that had not sinned after the similitude of Adam's transgression, who is the figure of him that was to come.

**Genesis 2:17:** But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.

**Genesis 3:17:** And unto Adam he said, Because thou hast hearkened unto the voice of thy wife, and hast eaten of the tree, of which I commanded thee, saying, Thou shalt not eat of it: cursed is the ground for thy sake; in sorrow shalt thou eat of it all the days of thy life;

### JESUS BROUGHT SOLUTION

Jesus destroyed at calvary the works of the destroyer, satan.

**1 John 3:8:** He that committeth sin is of the devil; for the devil sinneth from the beginning. For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that he might destroy the works of the devil.

Through the redemptive work on the cross, the believer has a right to physical health, as well as the salvation of his soul.

**Isaiah 53:5:** But he was wounded for our transgressions, he was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon him; and with his stripes we are healed.

**Matthew 8:17:** That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by Esaias the prophet, saying, Himself took our infirmities, and bare our sicknesses.

**1 Peter 2:24:** Who his own self bare our sins in his own body on the tree, that we, being dead to sins, should live unto righteousness: by whose stripes ye were healed.

This is why physical healing is closely associated in Scripture with spiritual deliverance and forgiveness of sin.

**Psalm 103:3:** Who forgiveth all thine iniquities; who healeth all thy diseases;

**Isaiah 33:24:** And the inhabitant shall not say, I am sick: the people that dwell therein shall be forgiven their iniquity.

**Isaiah 53:3-5:** He is despised and rejected of men; a man of sorrows, and acquainted with grief: and we hid as it were our faces from him; he was despised, and we esteemed him not. Surely he hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted. <sup>5</sup>But he was wounded for our transgressions, he was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon him; and with his stripes we are healed.

**Matthew 4:24; 8:16-17; 9:26; 12:22:** And his fame went throughout all Syria: and they brought unto him all sick people that were taken with divers diseases and torments, and those which were possessed with devils, and those which were lunatick, and those that had the palsy; and he healed them. When the even was come, they brought unto him many that were possessed with devils: and he cast out the spirits with his word, and healed all that were sick: <sup>17</sup>That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by Esaias the prophet, saying, Himself took our infirmities, and bare *our* sicknesses. And the fame hereof went abroad Into all that land. Then was brought unto him one possessed with a devil, blind, and dumb: and he healed him, insomuch that the blind and dumb both spake and saw.

**Mark 2:1-2:** And again he entered into Capernaum, after some days; and it was noised that he was in the house. <sup>2</sup>And straightway many were gathered together, insomuch that there was no room to receive them, no, not so much as about the door: and he preached the word unto them.

Luke 5:18; 5:20-23; 16:17-18; 8:2,36; 1.1:14; 13:16: And, behold, men brought in a bed a man which was taken with a palsy: and they sought means to bring him in, and to lay *him* before him. And when he saw their faith, he said unto him, Man, thy sins are forgiven thee. <sup>21</sup>And the scribes and the Pharisees began to reason, saying, Who is this which speaketh blasphemies? Who can forgive sins, but God alone? <sup>22</sup>But when Jesus perceived their thoughts, he answering said unto them, What reason ye in your hearts? <sup>23</sup>Whether is easier, to say, Thy sins be forgiven thee; or to say, Rise up and walk? And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon,

which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases; <sup>18</sup>And they that were vexed with unclean spirits: and they were healed. And certain women, which had been healed of evil spirits and : infirmities, Mary called Magdalene, out of whom went seven devils, They also which saw it told them by what means he that was possessed of the devils was healed. And he was casting out a devil, and it was dumb. And it came to pass, when the devil was gone out, the dumb spake; and the people wondered. And ought not this woman, being a daughter of Abraham, whom Satan hath bound, lo, these eighteen years, be loosed from this bond on the sabbath day?

Acts 5:16; 10:38: There came also a multitude out of the cities round about unto Jerusalem, bringing sick folks, and them which were vexed with unclean spirits: and they were healed everyone. How God anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Ghost and with power: who went about doing good, and healing all that were oppressed of the devil; for God was with him.

**James 5:15:** And the prayer of faith shall save the sick, and the Lord shall raise him up; and if he have committed sins, they shall be forgiven him.

### SPIRITUAL REQUIREMENTS FOR PHYSICAL HEALING

# 1. SERIOUS DESIRE TO BE HEALED

**Matthew 20:30-33:** And, behold, two blind men sitting by the way side, when they heard that Jesus passed by, cried out, saying, Have mercy on us, O Lord, *thou* Son of David. <sup>31</sup>And the multitude rebuked them, because they should hold their peace: but they cried the more, saying, Have mercy on us, O Lord, *thou* Son of David. <sup>32</sup>And Jesus stood still, and called them, and said, What will ye that I shall do unto you? <sup>33</sup>They say unto him, Lord, that our eyes may be opened.

**Mark 10:46-52:** And they came to Jericho: and as he went out of Jericho with his disciples and a great number of people, blind Bartimaeus, the son of Timaeus, sat by the highway side begging. <sup>47</sup>And when he heard that it was Jesus of Nazareth, he began to cry out, and say, Jesus, *thou* Son of David, have mercy on me. <sup>48</sup>And many charged him that he should hold his peace: but he cried the more a great deal, *Thou* Son of David, have mercy on me. <sup>49</sup>And Jesus stood still, and commanded him to be called. And they call the blind man, saying unto him, Be of good comfort, rise; he calleth thee. <sup>50</sup>And he, casting away his garment, rose, and came to Jesus. <sup>51</sup>And Jesus answered and said unto him, What wilt thou that I should do unto thee? The blind man said unto him, Go thy way; thy faith hath made thee whole. And immediately he received his sight, and followed Jesus in the way.

**John 5:6:** When Jesus saw him lie, and knew that he had been now along time *in that* case, he saith unto him, Wilt thou be made whole?

### 2. FAITH IN GOD'S ABILITY TO HEAL

**Matthew 8:10,13; 9:2,23, 28,29:** When Jesus heard *it*, he marvelled, and said to them that followed, Verily I say unto you, I have not found so great faith, no, not in Israel. And Jesus said unto the centurion, Go thy way; and as thou hast believed, so be it done unto thee. And his servant was healed in the selfsame hour. And when Jesus came into the ruler's house, and saw the minstrels and the people making a noise, And, behold, they brought to him a man sick of the palsy, lying on a bed: and Jesus seeing their faith said unto the sick of the palsy; Son, be of good cheer; thy sins be forgiven thee. And when he was come into the house, the blind men came to him: and Jesus saith unto them, Believe ye that I am able to do this? They said unto him, Yea, Lord. Then touched he their eyes, saying, According to your faith be it unto you.

Luke 17:9: Doth he thank that servant because he did the things that were commanded him? I trow not.

Acts 3:16; 14:9: And his name through faith in his name hath made this man strong, whom ye see and know: yea, the faith which is by him hath given him this perfect soundness in the presence of you all. The same heard Paul speak: who stedfastly beholding him, and perceiving that he had faith to be healed,

**James 5:14-16:** Is any sick among you? let him call for the elders of the church; and let them pray over him, anointing him with oil in the name of the Lord: <sup>15</sup>And the prayer of faith shall save the sick, and the Lord shall raise him up; and if he have committed sins, they shall be forgiven him. <sup>16</sup>Confess your faults one to another, and pray one for another, that ye may be healed. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much.

# 3. THE PROMISE OF HEALING HAS ALWAYS BEEN CONDITIONAL UPON OBEDIENCE TO GOD'S COMMANDS ("If . . . ")

**Exodus 15:26; 23:25:** And said, If thou wilt diligently hearken to the voice of the LORD thy God, and wilt do that which is right in his sight, and wilt give ear to his commandments, and keep all his statutes, I will put none of these diseases upon thee, which I have brought upon the Egyptians: for I *am* the LORD that healeth thee. And ye shall serve the LORD your God, and he shall bless thy bread, and thy water; and I will take sickness away from the midst of thee.

**Deut. 7:12,15:** Wherefore it shall come to pass, if ye hearken to these judgments, and keep, and do them, that the LORD thy God shall keep unto thee the covenant and the mercy which he swore unto thy fathers: And the LORD will take away from thee all sickness, and

will put none of the evil diseases of Egypt, which thou knowest, upon thee; but will lay them upon all *them* that hate thee.

**Isaiah 58:8:** Then shall thy light break forth as the morning, and thine health shall spring forth speedily: and thy righteousness shall go before thee; the glory of the LORD shall be thy rereward.

John 5:14: Afterward Jesus findeth him in the temple, and sold unto him, Behold, thou art made whole: sin no more, lest a worse thing come unto thee.

#### See also Leviticus 26 and Deuteronomy 28

### ALTHOUGH THE PROMISE OF HEALING WAS PRIMARILY INTENDED FOR THE PEOPLE OF GOD, HIS HEALING HAND OF MERCY MAY BE EXTENDED EVEN TO THE UNSAVED (SEE JOHN 9:35-37)

### JESUS' MODE OF HEALING

### • SCRIPTURE SHOWS THAT USUALLY THE HEALING JESUS MINISTERED WAS RECEIVED IMMEDIATELY

Matthew 9:22; 15:28; 17:18; 20:34: But Jesus turned him about, and when he saw her, he said, Daughter, be of good comfort; thy faith hath made thee whole. And the woman was made whole from that hour. Then Jesus answered and said unto her, O woman, great *is* thy faith: be it unto thee even as thou wilt. And her daughter was made

whole from that very hour. And Jesus rebuked the devil; and he departed out of him: and the child was cured from that very hour. So Jesus had compassion on *them*, and touched their eyes: and immediately their eyes received sight, and they followed him.

**Mark 1:31, 42; 2:12; 5:42; 7:35; 10:52:** And he came and took her by the hand, and lifted her up; and immediately the fever left her, and she ministered unto them. And as soon as he had spoken, immediately the leprosy departed from him, and he was cleansed. And immediately he arose, took up the bed, and went forth before them all; insomuch that they were all amazed, and glorified God, saying, We never saw it on this fashion. And straightway the damsel arose, and walked; for she was of *the* age of twelve years; And they were astonished with a great astonishment. And straightway his ears were opened, and the string of his tongue was loosed, and he spake plain. And Jesus said unto him, Go thy way; thy faith hath made thee whole. And immediately he received his sight, and followed Jesus in the way.

Luke 5:13; 5:25; 8:47; 4:39; 13:13: And he put forth *his* hand, and touched him, saying, I will: be thou clean. And immediately the leprosy departed from him. And immediately he rose up before them, and took up that whereon he lay, and departed to his own house, glorifying God. And when the woman saw that she was not hid, she came trembling, and falling down before him, she declared unto him before all the people for what cause she had touched him and how she was healed immediately. And he stood over her, and rebuked the fever; and it left her: and immediately she arose and ministered unto them. And he laid *his* hands on her: and immediately she was made straight, and glorified God.

John 5:9: And immediately the man was made whole, and took up his bed, and walked: and on the same day was the sabbath.

### • HOWEVER, THE BLIND MAN WAS HEALED IN TWO STEPS

**Mark 8:23-25:** And he took the blind man by the hand, and led him out of the town; and when he had spit on his eyes, and put his hands upon him, he asked him if he saw ought. <sup>24</sup>And he looked up, and said, I see men as trees, walking. <sup>25</sup>After that he put *his* hands again upon his eyes, and made him look up: and he was restored, and saw every man clearly.

# THE TEN LEPERS RECEIVED THEIR HEALING "AS THEY WENT"

Luke 17:14: And when he saw *them*, he said unto them, Go shew yourselves unto the priests. And it came to pass, that, as they went, they were cleansed.

### **HEALING MINISTRATIONS IN BIBLE DAYS**

### • THROUGH THE LAYING ON OF HANDS

**Matthew 8:2-4, 14-15; 9:29; 20:34:** And, behold, there came a leper and worshipped him, saying, Lord, If thou wilt, thou canst make me clean. <sup>3</sup>And Jesus put forth *his* hand, and touched him, saying, I will; be thou clean. And immediately his leprosy was cleansed. <sup>4</sup>And Jesus saith unto him, See thou tell no man; but go thy way, shew thyself to the priest, and offer the gift that Moses commanded, for a testimony unto them. And when Jesus was come into Peter's house, he saw his wife's mother laid, and sick of a fever. Then touched he their eyes, saying, According to your faith be it unto you. So Jesus had compassion on *them*, and touched their eyes: and immediately their eyes received sight, and they followed him.

Mark 1:41; 7:32-33; 5:23; 6:4; 8:23,25; 16:18: And Jesus, moved with compassion, put forth his hand, and touched him, and saith unto him, I will; be thou clean. And they bring unto him one that was deaf, and had an impediment in his speech; and they beseech him to put his hand upon him. <sup>33</sup>And he took him aside from the multitude, and put his fingers into his ears, and he spit, and touched his tongue; And besought him greatly, saying, My little daughter lieth at the point of death: I pray thee, come and lay thy hands on her, that she may be healed; and she shall live. But Jesus said unto them, A prophet is not without honour, but in his own country, and among his own kin, and in his own house. And he took the blind man by the hand, and led him out of the town; and when he had spit on his eyes, and put his hands upon him, he asked him if he saw ought. After that he put his hands again upon his eyes, and made him look up: and he was restored, and saw every man clearly. They shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover.

Luke 13:13; 22:50-51: And he laid *his* hands on her: and immediately she was made straight, and glorified God. And one of them smote the servant of the high priest, and cut off his right ear. <sup>51</sup>And Jesus answered and said, Suffer ye thus far. And he touched his ear, and healed him.

Acts 9:12,17; 28:8: And hath seen in a vision a man named Ananias coming in, and putting *his* hand on him, that he might receive his sight. And Ananias went his way, and entered into the house; and putting his hands on him said, Brother Saul, the Lord, even Jesus, that appeared unto thee in the way as thou earnest, hath sent me, that thou mightest receive thy sight, and be filled with the Holy Ghost. And it came to pass, that the father of Publius lay sick of a fever and of a bloody flux: to whom Paul entered in, and prayed, and laid his hands on him, and healed him.

**James 5:14:** Is any sick among you? let him call for the elders of the church; and let them pray over him, anointing him with oil in the name of the Lord:

# • BY THE ANOINTING OF OIL BY ELDERS

Mark 6:13: And they cast out many devils, and anointed with oil many that were sick, and healed *them*.

**James 5: 14:** Is any sick among you? let him call for the elders of the church; and let them pray over him, anointing him with oil in the name of the Lord:

#### THROUGH PRAYER

**Genesis 20:7,17; 25:21:** Now therefore restore the man his wife; for he is a prophet, and he shall pray for thee, and thou shalt live: and if thou restore her not, know thou that thou shalt surely die, thou, and all that are thine. So Abraham prayed unto God: and God healed Abimelech, and his wife, and his maidservants; and they bare *children*. And Isaac intreated the LORD for his wife, because she *was* barren: and the LORD was intreated of him, and Rebekah his wife conceived.

**Numbers 12:13:** And Moses cried unto the LORD, saying, Heal her now, O God, I beseech thee.

**1 Samuel 1:7-19:** And as he did so year by year, when she went up to the house of the LORD, so she provoked her; therefore she wept, and did not eat. <sup>8</sup>Then said Elkanah her husband to her, Hannah, why weepest thou? and why eatest thou not? and why is thy heart grieved?

*am* not I better to thee than ten sons? <sup>9</sup>So Hannah rose up after they had eaten in Shiloh, and after they had drunk. Now Eli the priest sat upon a seat by a post of the temple of the LORD. <sup>10</sup>And she was in bitterness of soul, and prayed unto the LORD, and wept sore. <sup>11</sup>And she vowed a vow, and said, O LORD of hosts, if thou wilt indeed look on the affliction of thine handmaid, and remember me, and not forget thine handmaid, but wilt give unto thine handmaid a man child, then I will give him unto the LORD all the days of his life, and there shall no razor come upon his head. <sup>12</sup>And it came to pass, as she continued praying before the LORD, that Eli marked her mouth. <sup>13</sup>Now Hannah, she spake in her heart; only her lips moved, but her voice was not heard: therefore Eli thought she had been drunken. <sup>14</sup>And Eli said unto her, How long wilt thou be drunken' put away thy wine from thee. <sup>15</sup>And Hannah answered and said, No, my lord, I *am* a woman of a sorrowful spirit: I have drunken neither wine nor strong drink, but have poured out my soul before the LORD. <sup>16</sup>Count not thine handmaid for a daughter of Belial: for out of the abundance of my complaint and grief have I spoken hitherto. <sup>17</sup>Then Eli answered and said, Go in peace: and the God of Israel grant *thee* thy petition that thou hast asked of him. <sup>18</sup>And she said, Let thine handmaid find grace in thy sight. So the woman went her way, and did eat, and her countenance was no more sad. <sup>19</sup>And they rose up in the morning early, and worshipped before the LORD, and returned, and came to their house to Ramah: and Elkanah knew Hannah his wife; and the LORD remembered her.

**1 Kings 13:4-6:** And it came to pass, when king Jeroboam heard the saying of the man of God, which had cried against the altar in Bethel, that he put forth his hand from the altar, saying, Lay hold on him. And his hand, which he put forth against him, dried up, so that he could not pull it in again to him. <sup>5</sup>The altar also was rent, and the ashes poured out from the altar, according to the sign which the man of God had given by the word of the LORD. <sup>6</sup>And the king answered and said unto the man of God, Intreat now the face of the LORD thy God, and pray for me, that my hand may be restored me again. And

the man of God besought the LORD, and the king's hand was restored him again, and became as *it was* before.

**2 Kings 20:1-6:** In those days was Hezekiah sick unto death. And the prophet Isaiah the son of Amoz came to him, and said unto him; Thus saith the LORD, Set thine house in order; for thou shalt die, and not live. <sup>2</sup>Then he turned his face to the wall, and prayed unto the LORD, saying, <sup>3</sup>I beseech thee, O LORD, remember now how I have walked before thee in truth and with a perfect heart, and have done *that which is* good in thy sight. And Hezekiah wept sore. <sup>4</sup>And it came to pass, afore Isaiah was gone out into the middle court, that the word of the LORD came to him, saying, <sup>5</sup>Turn again, and tell Hezekiah the captain of my people, Thus saith the LORD, the God of David thy father, I have heard thy prayer, I hove seen thy tears: behold, I will heal thee: on the third day thou shalt go up unto the house of the LORD. <sup>6</sup>And I will add unto thy days fifteen years; and I will deliver thee and this city out of the hand of the king of Assyria; and I will defend this city for mine own sake, and for my servant David's sake.

**2** Chron. **32:24:** In those days Hezekiah was sick to the death, and prayed unto the LORD: and he spake unto him, and he gave him a sign.

Matthew 21:22: And all things, whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer, believing, ye shall receive.

**James 5:15-16:** And the prayer of faith shall save the sick, and the Lord shall raise him up; and if he have committed sins, they shall be forgiven him. <sup>16</sup>Confess *your* faults one to another, and pray one for another, that ye may be healed. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much.

# THROUGH FASTING

1 Samuel 1:7-19: And as he did so year by year, when she went up to the house of the LORD, so she provoked her; therefore she wept, and did not eat. <sup>8</sup>Then said Elkanah her husband to her, Hannah, why weepest thou? and why eatest thou not? and why is thy heart grieved? *am* not I better to thee than ten sons? <sup>9</sup>So Hannah rose up after they had eaten in Shiloh, and after they had drunk. Now Eli the priest sat upon a seat by a post of the temple of the LORD. <sup>10</sup>And she was in bitterness of soul, and prayed unto the LORD, and wept sore. <sup>11</sup>And she vowed a vow, and said, O LORD of hosts, if thou wilt indeed look on the affliction of thine handmaid, and remember me, and not forget thine handmaid, but wilt give unto thine handmaid a man child, then I will give him unto the LORD all the days of his life, and there shall no razor come upon his head. <sup>12</sup>And it came to pass, as she continued praying before the LORD, that Eli marked her mouth. <sup>13</sup>Now Hannah, she spake in her heart; only her lips moved, but her voice was not heard: therefore Eli thought she had been drunken. <sup>14</sup>And Eli said unto her, How long wilt thou be drunken? put away thy wine from thee. <sup>15</sup>And Hannah answered and said, No, my lord, I am a woman of a sorrowful spirit: I have drunken neither wine nor strong drink, but have poured out my soul before the LORD. <sup>16</sup>Count not thine handmaid for a daughter of Belial: for out of the abundance of my complaint and grief have I spoken hitherto. <sup>17</sup>Then Eli answered and said, Go in peace: and the God of Israel grant *thee* thy petition that thou hast asked of him. <sup>18</sup>And she said, Let thine handmaid find grace in thy sight. So the woman went her way, and did eat, and her countenance was no more sad. <sup>19</sup>And they rose up in the morning early, and worshipped before the LORD, and returned, and came to their house to Ramah: and Elkanah knew Hannah his wife; and the LORD remembered her.

**Isaiah 58:8** Then shall thy light break forth as the morning, and thine health shall spring forth speedily: and thy righteousness shall go before thee; the glory of the LORD shall be thy rereward.

Mark 9:29: And he said unto them, This kind can come forth by nothing, but by prayer and fasting.

Acts 9:8-9, 17-19: And Saul arose from the earth; and when his eyes were opened, he saw no man: but they led him by the hand, and brought *him* Into Damascus. <sup>9</sup>And he was three days without sight, and neither did eat nor drink. And Ananias went his way, and entered into the house; and putting his hands on him said, Brother Saul, the Lord, even Jesus, that appeared unto thee in the way as thou camest, hath sent me, that thou mightest receive thy sight, and be filled with the Holy Ghost. <sup>18</sup>And immediately there fell from his eyes as it had been scales: and he received sight forthwith, and arose, and was baptized. <sup>19</sup>And when he had received meat, he was strengthened. Then was Saul certain days with the disciples which were at Damascus.

### • BY THE TEACHING OF GOD'S WORD

**Psalm 107:20:** He sent his word, and healed them, and delivered *them* from their destructions.

**Proverbs 4:20-22:** My son, attend to my words; incline thine ear unto my sayings. <sup>21</sup>Let them not depart from thine eyes; keep them in the midst of thine heart. <sup>22</sup>For they are life unto those that find them, and health to all their flesh.

Acts 8:5-7: Then Philip went down to the city of Samaria, and preached Christ unto them. <sup>6</sup>And the people with one accord gave heed unto those things which Philip spake, hearing and seeing the miracles which he did. <sup>7</sup>For unclean spirits, crying with loud voice, came out of many that were possessed *with them:* and many taken with palsies, and that were lame, were healed.

# • BY SPECIAL MIRACLES OF GOD

#### •Brazen serpent

**Numbers 21 :8-9:** And the LORD said unto Moses, Make thee a fiery serpent, and set it upon a pole: and it shall come to pass, that every one that is bitten, when he looketh upon it, shall live. <sup>9</sup>And Moses made a serpent of brass, and put it upon a pole, and it came to pass, that if a serpent had bitten any man, when he beheld the serpent of brass, he lived.

### Lump of figs put on boil

**2 Kings 20:7:** And Isaiah said, Take a lump of figs. And they took and laid *it* on the boil, and he recovered.

**Isaiah. 38:21:** For Isaiah had said, Let them take a lump of figs, and lay *it* for a plaister upon the boil, and he shall recover.

#### •Fingers put in ears of a deaf

Mark 7:32: And they bring unto him one that was deaf, and had an impediment in his speech; and they beseech him to put his hand upon him.

#### •Spit put on eyes of blind

Mark 8:22: And he cometh to Bethsaida; and they bring a blind man unto him, and besought him to touch him.

#### Clay put on eyes of blind

**John 9:6-7, 11:** When he had thus spoken, he spat on the ground, and made clay of the spittle, and he anointed the eyes of the blind man with the clay, <sup>7</sup>And said unto him, Go, wash in the pool of Siloam, (which is by interpretation, Sent.) He went his way therefore, and washed, and came seeing. He answered and said, A man that is called Jesus made clay, and anointed mine eyes, and said unto me, Go to the pool of Siloam, and wash: and I went and washed, and I received sight.

#### Handkerchiefs taken from Paul

Acts 19:11-12: And God wrought special miracles by the hands of Paul: <sup>12</sup>So that from his body were brought unto the sick handkerchiefs or aprons, and the diseases departed from them, and the evil spirits went out of them.

#### •Lame man lifted up by the hand

Acts 3:7: And he took him by the right hand, and lifted him up: and immediately his feet and ankle bones received strength.

# • BY CREATIVE WORD

#### •Arise

Mark 5:41: And he took the damsel by the hand, and said unto her, Talithacumi; which is, being interpreted, Damsel, I say unto thee, arise.

#### •Be opened

Mark 7:34: And looking up to heaven, he sighed, and saith unto him, Eph'phatha, that is, Be opened.

#### Rebuked sickness

Mark 9:25: When Jesus saw that the people came running together, he rebuked the foul spirit, saying unto him, Thou dumb and deaf spirit, I charge thee, come out of him, and enter no more into him.

Luke 4:39; 5:39: And he stood over her, and rebuked the fever; and it left her: and immediately she arose and ministered unto them. No man also having drunk old *wine* straightway desireth new: for he saith, The old is better.

#### •Arise . . .

Acts 9:33-34: And there he found a certain man named Aeneas, which had kept his bed eight years, and was sick of the palsy. <sup>34</sup>And Peter said unto him, Aeneas, Jesus Christ maketh thee whole: arise, and make thy bed. And he arose immediately.

### • THROUGH SIMPLE FAITH IN HIS PROMISES

Matthew 8:8: The centurion answered and said, Lord, I am not worthy that thou shouldest come under my roof: but speak the word only, and my servant shall be healed.

Mark 10:52: And Jesus said unto him, Go thy way; thy faith hath made thee whole. And immediately he received his sight, and followed Jesus in the way.

Luke 17:19: And he said unto him, Arise, go thy way: thy faith hath made thee whole.

John 4:50: Jesus saith unto him, Go thy way; thy son liveth. And the man believed the word that Jesus had spoken unto him, and he went his way.

Acts 3:16; 14:9: And his name through faith in his name hath made this man strong, whom ye see and know: yea, the faith which is by him hath given him this perfect soundness in the presence of you all. The same heard Paul speak: who stedfastly beholding him, and perceiving that he had faith to be healed,

**Hebrews 11:11:** Through faith also Sara herself received strength to conceive seed, and was delivered of a child when she was past age, because she judged him faithful who had promised.

# • BY AN INDIVIDUAL'S ACT OF FAITH

**Matthew 14:35-36:** And when the men of that place had knowledge of him, they sent out into all that country round about, and brought unto him all that were diseased; <sup>36</sup>And besought him that they might only touch the hem of his garment: and as many as touched were made perfectly whole.

Luke 8:43-48: And a woman having an issue of blood twelve years, which had spent all her living upon physicians, neither could be healed of any, <sup>44</sup>Came behind *him*, and touched the border of his garment: and immediately her issue of blood stanched. <sup>45</sup>And Jesus said, Who touched me? When all denied, Peter and they that were with him said, Master, the multitude throng thee and press *thee*, and sayest thou, Who touched me? <sup>46</sup>And Jesus said, Somebody hath touched me: for I perceive that virtue is gone out of me. <sup>47</sup>And when the woman saw that she was not hid, she came trembling, and falling down before him, she declared unto him before all the people for what cause she had touched him and how she was healed

immediately. <sup>48</sup>And he said unto her, Daughter, be of good comfort: thy faith hath made thee whole; go in peace.

### • BY OBEDIENCE TO A SIMPLE COMMAND

#### Told to wash in Jordan seven times

**2 Kings 5:10,14:** And Elisha sent a messenger unto him, saying, Go and wash in the Jordan seven times, and thy flesh shall come again to thee, and thou shalt be clean. Then went he down, and dipped himself seven times in Jordan, according to the saying of the man of God: and his flesh came again like unto the flesh of a little child, and he was clean.

#### Commanded to show themselves to the priest

Luke 17:14: And when he saw *them*, he said unto them, Go shew yourselves unto the priests. And it came to pass, that, as they went, they were cleansed.

#### Told to pick up the bed and walk

**John 5:8-9:** Jesus saith unto him, Rise, take up thy bed, and walk. <sup>9</sup>And immediately the man was made whole, and took up his bed, and walked: and on the same day was the sabbath.

#### Told to stand up

Acts 14:10: Said with a loud voice, Stand up right on thy feet. And he leaped and walked.

# BY PRACTICAL ADVICE

**1 Tim. 5:23:** Drink no longer water, but use a little wine for thy stomach's sake and thine often infirmities.

# • BY HONOURING THE NAME OF JESUS

Malachi 4:2: But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall.

### • BY REPENTANCE AND FASTING AND PRAYER AND DOING THAT WHICH IS RIGHT

**Isaiah 58:8:** Then shall thy light break forth as the morning, and thine health shall spring forth speedily: and thy righteousness shall go before thee; the glory of the LORD shall be thy reward.

### BY COMING TO JESUS

**Matthew 8:16:** When the even was come, they brought unto him many that were possessed with devils: and he cast out the spirits with *his* word, and healed all that were sick:

### • BY PARTAKING OF THE LORD'S SUPPER

1 Cor. 11:29-30: For he that eateth and drinketh unworthily, eateth and drinketh damnation to himself, not discerning the Lord's body.

<sup>30</sup>For this cause many *are* weak and sickly among you, and many sleep.

### • BY SOMEONE EXERCISING THE "GIFTS OF HEALING, OR WORKING OF MIRACLES"

**1 Cor. 12:9:** To another faith by the same Spirit; to another the gifts of healing by the same Spirit;

### • BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT "QUICKENS OUR MORTAL BODIES"

Matthew 12:28: But if I cast out devils by the Spirit of God, then the kingdom of God is come unto you.

**Romans 8:11:** But if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus from the dead dwell in you, he that raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken your mortal bodies by his Spirit that dwelleth in you.

**Isaiah 28:11-12:** For with stammering lips and another tongue will he speak to this people. <sup>12</sup>To whom he said, this *is* the rest *wherewith* ye may cause the weary to rest; and this *is* the refreshing: yet they would not hear.

### • BY THE ANOINTING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

Luke 4:18: The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised,

# • BY CASTING OUT DEVILS

Matthew 17:18: And Jesus rebuked the devil; and he departed out of him: and the child was cured from that very hour.

Mark 6:13: And they cast out many devils, and anointed with oil many that were sick, and healed them.

# DISEASES AND SICKNESSES ARE ALWAYS THE RESULT OF SIN AND REBELLION

# IT IS TRUE THAT SICKNESS MAY BE SENT BY GOD AS PUNISHMENT FOR SIN

**Genesis 19:11; 20:17-18:** And they smote the men that were at the door of the house with blindness, both small and great: so that they wearied themselves to find the door. So Abraham prayed unto God: and God healed Abimelech, and his wife, and his maidservants; and they bare *children*. <sup>18</sup>For the LORD had fast closed up all the wombs of the house of Abimelech, because of Sarah Abraham's wife.

**Exodus 9:8-11; 32:35:** And the LORD said unto Moses and unto Aaron, Take to you handfuls of ashes of the furnace, and let Moses sprinkle it toward the heaven in the sight of Pharaoh. <sup>9</sup>And it shall become small dust in all the land of Egypt, and shall be a boil breaking forth *with* blains upon man, and upon beast, throughout all the land of Egypt. <sup>10</sup>And they took ashes of the furnace, and stood before Pharaoh; and Moses sprinkled it up toward heaven; and it became a boil breaking forth *with* blains upon man, and upon beast. <sup>11</sup>And the magicians could not stand before Moses because of the boils; for the boil was upon the magicians, and upon all the Egyptians. And the LORD plagued the people, because they made the calf, which Aaron made.

Leviticus 26:16: I also will do this unto you; I will even appoint over you terror, consumption, and the burning ague, that shall consume the eyes, and cause sorrow of heart: and ye shall sow your seed in vain, for your enemies shall eat it.

**Numbers 12:11; 21:5-7:** And Aaron said unto Moses, Alas, my lord, I beseech thee, lay not the sin upon us, wherein we have done foolishly, and wherein we have sinned. And the people spake against God, and against Moses, Wherefore have ye brought us up out of Egypt to die in the wilderness? for *there is* no bread, neither *is there any* water; and our soul loatheth this light bread. <sup>6</sup>And the LORD sent fiery serpents among the people, and they bit the people; and much people of Israel died. <sup>7</sup>Therefore the people came to Moses, and said, We have sinned, for we have spoken against the LORD, and against the; pray unto the LORD, that he take away the serpents from us. And Moses prayed for the people.

**Deut. 28:22,27,35,65:** The LORD shall smite thee with a consumption, and with a fever, and with an inflammation, and with an extreme burning, and with the sword, and with blasting, and with mildew; and they shall pursue thee until thou perish. The LORD will smite thee with the botch of Egypt, and with the emerods, and with the scab, and with the itch, whereof thou canst not be healed. The LORD shall smite thee in the knees, and in the legs, with a sore botch that cannot be healed, from the sole of thy foot unto the top of thy head. And among these nations shalt thou find no ease, neither shall the sole of thy foot have rest: but the LORD shall give thee there a trembling heart, and failing of eyes, and sorrow of mind:

**1 Samuel 5:6,9,12:** But the hand of the LORD was heavy upon them of Ashdod, and he destroyed them, and smote them with emerods, even Ashdod and the coasts thereof. And it was so, that, after they had carried it about, the hand of the LORD was against the city with a very great destruction: and he smote the men of the city, both small and great, and they had emerods in their secret parts. And the men that died not were smitten with the emerods: and the cry of the city went up to heaven.

**2 Kings 5:20-27:** But Gehazi, the servant of Elisha the man of God, said, Behold, my master hath spared Naaman this Syrian, in not receiving at his

hands that which he brought: but, as the LORD liveth, I will run after him, and take somewhat of him. <sup>21</sup>So Gehazi followed after Naaman. And when Naaman saw him running after him, he lighted down from the chariot to meet him, and said, Is all well? <sup>22</sup>And he said, All is well. My master hath sent me, saying, Behold, even now there be come to me from mount Ephraim two young men of the sons of the prophets: give them, I pray thee, a talent of sliver, and two changes of garments. <sup>23</sup>And Naaman said, Be content, take two talents. And he urged him, and bound two talents of silver in two bags, with two changes of garments, and laid them upon two of his servants; and they bare them before him. <sup>24</sup>And when he came to the tower, he took them from their hand, and bestowed them in the house: and he let the men go, and they departed. <sup>25</sup>But he went in, and stood before his master. And Elisha said unto him, Whence comest thou, Gehazi? And he said, Thy servant went no whither. <sup>26</sup>And he said unto him, Went not mine heart with thee, when the man turned again from his chariot to meet thee? Is it a time to receive money, and to receive garments, and oliveyards, and vineyards, and sheep, and oxen, and menservants, and maidservants? <sup>27</sup>The leprosy therefore of Naaman shall cleave unto thee, and unto thy seed for ever. And he went out from his presence a leper as *white* as snow.

**2 Kings 15:5:** And the LORD smote the king, so that he was a leper unto the day of his death, and dwelt in a several house. And Jotham the king's son was over the house, judging the people of the land.

**2** Chron. 26:16-21: But when he was strong, his heart was lifted up to *his* destruction: for he transgressed against the LORD his God, and went into the temple of the LORD to burn incense upon the altar of incense. <sup>17</sup>And Azariah the priest went in after him, and with him fourscore priests of the LORD, *that were* valiant men: <sup>18</sup>And they withstood Uzziah the king, and said unto him, *It appertaineth* not unto thee, Uzziah, to burn incense unto the LORD, but to the priests the sons of Aaron, that are consecrated to burn incense: go out of the sanctuary; for thou hast trespassed; neither *shall it be* for thine honour from the LORD God. <sup>19</sup>Then Uzziah was wroth, and *had* a censer in his hand to burn incense: and while he was wroth with the priests, the leprosy even rose up in his forehead before the

priests in the house of the LORD, from beside the incense altar. <sup>20</sup>And Azariah the chief priest, and all the priests, looked upon him, and, behold, he *was* leprous in his forehead, and they thrust him out from thence; yea, himself hasted also to go out, because the LORD had smitten him. <sup>21</sup>And Uzziah the king was a leper unto the day of his death, and dwelt in a several house, *being* a leper; for he was cut off from the house of the LORD: and Jotham his son *was* over the king's house, judging the people of the land.

**Job 33:19-22:** He is chastened also with pain upon his bed, and the multitude of his bones with strong *pain*: <sup>20</sup>So that his life abhorreth bread, and his soul dainty meat. <sup>21</sup>His flesh is consumed away, that it cannot be seen; and his bones *that* were not seen stick out. <sup>22</sup>Yea, his soul draweth near unto the grave, and his life to the destroyers.

**Job 33:29-30:** Lo, all these *things* worketh God oftentimes with man, <sup>30</sup>To bring back his soul from the pit, to be enlightened with the light of the living.

**Psalms 25:18; 107:17:** Look upon mine affliction and my pain; and forgive all my sins. Fools because of their transgression, and because of their iniquities, are afflicted.

**Zech. 12:4:** In that day, saith the LORD, I will smite every horse with astonishment, and his rider with madness: and I will open mine eyes upon the house of Judah, and will smite every horse of the people with blindness.

**John 5:14:** Afterward Jesus findeth him in the temple, and said unto him, Behold, thou art made whole: sin no more, lest a worse thing come unto thee.

Acts 13:10-11: And said, O full of all subtilty and all mischief, *thou* child of the devil, *thou* enemy of all righteousness, wilt thou not cease to pervert the right ways of the Lord? <sup>11</sup>And now, behold, the hand of the Lord *is* upon thee, and thou shalt be blind, not seeing the sun for a season. And

immediately there fell on him a mist and a darkness; and he went about seeking some to lead him by the hand.

**James 5:15-16:** And the prayer of faith shall save the sick, and the Lord shall raise him up; and if he have committed sins, they shall be forgiven him. <sup>16</sup>Confess *your* faults one to another, and pray one for another, that ye may be healed. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much.

**Rev. 16:2:** And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast, and upon them which worshipped his image.

# • Physical ailment may be simply due to old age

Genesis 27:1, 48:10: And it came to pass, that when Isaac was old, and his eyes were dim, so that he could not see, he called Esau his eldest son, and said unto him, My son: and he sold unto him, Behold, *here am* I. Now the eyes of Israel were dim for age, so *that* he could not see. And he brought them near unto him; and he kissed them, and embraced them.

**2 Samuel 19:35:** I *am* this day fourscore years old: *and* can I discern between good and evil? can thy servant taste what I eat or what I drink? can I hear any more the voice of singing men and singing women? wherefore then should thy servant be yet a burden unto my lord the king?

### •It may be due to the sin of one's parents (see 2 Samuel 12; 1 Kings 14), but not always (John 9).

•When Jesus healed the man blind from birth, He made it clear that the physical defect was not the result of either of his parents' sin or the sin of the

# one afflicted. It was only "that the works of God should be manifest in him."

**John 9:1-3:** And as Jesus passed by, he saw a man which was blind from *his* birth. <sup>2</sup>And his disciples asked him, saying, Master, who did sin, this man, or his parents, that he was born blind? <sup>3</sup>Jesus answered, Neither hath this man sinned, nor his parents: but that the works of God should be made manifest in him.

### •Paul's companion in the gospel (Epaphroditus) was "sick nigh unto death . . . for the work of Christ." It was not due to Any sin in his life, but because the work of the ministry was so demanding.

**Philip. 2:25-30:** Yet I supposed it necessary to send to you Epaphroditus, my brother, and companion in labour, and fellow soldier, but your messenger, and he that ministered to my wants. <sup>26</sup>For he longed after you all, and was full of heaviness, because that ye had heard that he had been sick. <sup>27</sup>For indeed he was sick nigh unto death: but God had mercy on him; and not on him only, but on me also, lest I should have sorrow upon sorrow. <sup>28</sup>I sent him therefore the more carefully, that, when ye see him again, ye may rejoice, and that I may be the less sorrowful. <sup>29</sup>Receive him therefore in the Lord with all gladness; and hold such in reputation: <sup>30</sup>Because for the work of Christ he was nigh unto death, not regarding his life, to supply your lack of service toward me.

# •Job was declared "perfect and upright" in the sight of God (Job 1:1,8; 2:3), but God allowed satan to afflict him tremendously (Job 2:7).

#### •Through the healing of Aeneas' paralysis the entire cities of Lydda and Sharon turned to the Lord.

Acts 9:34-35: And Peter said unto him, Aeneas, Jesus Christ maketh thee whole: arise, and make thy bed. And he arose immediately. And all that dwelt at Lydda and Saron saw him, and turned to the Lord.

### GOD IS NOT LIMITED IN HIS ABILITY TO HEAL

# IT DOESN'T MATTER HOW LONG A PERSON HAS BEEN AFFLICTED BY THE AILMENT

• He can heal those afflicted from birth

#### Blind man

John 9:1: And as Jesus passed by, he saw a man which was blind from *his* birth.

#### Lame person

Acts 3:2: And a certain man lame from his mother's womb was carried, whom they laid dally at the gate of the temple which is called Beautiful, to ask alms of them that entered into the temple;

#### • The cripple

Acts 14:8: And there sat a certain man at Lystra, impotent in his feet, being a cripple from his mother's womb, who never had walked:

# He can heal those who have been suffering from the same sickness for years and years.

#### •Eight years

Acts 9:33-34: And there he found a certain man named Aeneas, which had kept his bed eight years, and was sick of the palsy. <sup>34</sup>And Peter said unto him, Aeneas, Jesus Christ maketh thee whole: arise, and make thy bed. And he arose immediately.

#### Twelve years

**Matthew 9:20..22:** And, behold, a woman, which was diseased with an issue of blood twelve years, came behind *him*, and touched the hem of his garment: <sup>21</sup>For she said within herself, If I may but touch his garment, I shall be whole. <sup>22</sup>But Jesus turned him about, and when he saw her, he said, Daughter, be of good comfort; thy faith hath made thee whole. And the woman was made whole from that hour.

#### •Eighteen years

Luke 13:11: And, behold, there was a woman which had a spirit of infirmity eighteen years, and was bowed together, and could in no wise lift up *herself*.

#### Thirty-eight years

John 5:5: And a certain man was there, which had an infirmity thirty and eight years.

#### Since childhood

Mark 9:21: And he asked his father, How long is it ago since this came unto him? And he said, Of a child.

### He can even heal those who are at the point of death

**2 Kings 20:1-6:** In those days was Hezekiah sick unto death. And the prophet Isaiah the son of Amoz came to him, and said unto him, Thus saith the LORD, Set thine house in order; for thou shalt die, and not live. <sup>2</sup>Then he turned his face to the wall, and prayed unto the LORD, saying, <sup>3</sup>I beseech thee, O LORD, remember now how I have walked before thee in truth and with a perfect heart, and have done *that which is* good in thy sight. And Hezekiah wept sore. <sup>4</sup>And it came to pass, afore Isaiah was gone out into the middle court, that the word of the LORD came to him, saying, <sup>5</sup>Turn again, and tell Hezekiah the captain of my people, Thus saith the LORD, the God of David thy father, I have heard thy prayer, I have seen thy tears: behold, I will heal thee: on the third day thou shalt go up unto the house of the LORD. <sup>6</sup>And I will add unto thy days fifteen years; and I will deliver thee and this city out of the hand of the king of Assyria; and I will defend this city for mine own sake, and for my servant David's sake.

**2** Chron. **32:24**: In those days Hezekiah was sick to the death, and prayed unto the LORD: and he spake unto him, and he gave him a sign.

Luke 7:2-10: And a certain centurion's servant, who was dear unto him, was sick, and ready to die. <sup>3</sup>And when he heard of Jesus, he sent

unto him the elders of the Jews, beseeching him that he would come and heal his servant. <sup>4</sup>And when they came to Jesus, they besought him instantly, saying, That he was worthy for whom he should do this: <sup>5</sup>For he loveth our nation, and he hath built us a synagogue. <sup>6</sup>Then Jesus went with them. And when he was now not far from the house, the centurion sent friends to him, saying unto him, Lord, trouble not thyself: for I am not worthy that thou shouldest enter under my roof: <sup>7</sup>Wherefore neither thought I myself worthy to come unto thee: but say in a word, and my servant shall be healed. <sup>8</sup>For I also am a man set under authority, having under me soldiers, and I say unto one, Go, and he goeth; and to another, Come, and he cometh; and to my servant, Do this, and he doeth *it*. <sup>9</sup>When Jesus heard these things, he marvelled at him, and turned him about, and said unto the people that followed him, I say unto you, I have not found so great faith, no, not in Israel. <sup>10</sup>And they that were sent, returning to the house, found the servant whole that had been sick.

**Philip. 2:27:** For indeed he was sick nigh unto death: but God had mercy on him; and not on him only, but on me also, lest I should have sorrow upon sorrow.

### If necessary, God can even raise them from the dead

**1 Kings 17:17-23:** And it came to pass after these things, *that* the son of the woman, the mistress of the house, fell sick; and his sickness was so sore, that there was no breath left in him. <sup>18</sup>And she said unto Elijah, What have I to do with thee, O thou man of God? art thou come unto me to call my sin to remembrance, and to slay my son? <sup>19</sup>And he sold unto her, Give me thy son. And he took him out of her bosom, and carried him up into a loft, where he abode, and laid him upon his own bed. <sup>20</sup>And he cried unto the LORD, and said, O LORD my God, hast thou also brought evil upon the widow with whom I

sojourn, by slaying her son? <sup>21</sup>And he stretched himself upon the child three times, and cried unto the LORD, and said, O LORD my God, I pray thee, let this child's soul come into him again. <sup>22</sup>And the LORD heard the voice of Elijah; and the soul of the child came into him again, and he revived. <sup>23</sup>And Elijah took the child, and brought him down out of the chamber into the house, and delivered him unto his mother: and Elijah said, See, thy son liveth.

**2 Kings 4:32-35:** And when Elisha was come into the house, behold, the child was dead, *and* laid upon his bed. <sup>33</sup>He went in therefore, and shut the door upon them twain, and prayed unto the LORD. <sup>34</sup>And he went up, and lay upon the child, and put his mouth upon his mouth, and his eyes upon his eyes, and his hands upon his hands: and he stretched himself upon the child; and the flesh of the child waxed warm. <sup>35</sup>Then he returned, and walked in the house to and fro; and went up, and stretched himself upon him: and the child sneezed seven times, and the child opened his eyes.

**2 Kings 13:21:** And it came to pass, as they were burying a man, that, behold, they spied a band of *men*; and they cast the man into the sepulchre of Elisha: and when the man was let down, and touched the bones of Elisha, he revived, and stood up on his feet.

Luke 7:12-15: Now when he came nigh to the gate of the city, behold, there was a dead man carried out, the only son of his mother, and she was a widow: and much people of the city was with her. <sup>13</sup>And when the Lord saw her, he had compassion on her, and said unto her, Weep not. <sup>14</sup>And he came and touched the bier: and they that bare *him* stood still. And he said, Young man, I say unto thee, Arise. <sup>15</sup>And he that was dead sat up, and began to speak. And he delivered him to his mother.

Luke 8:49-55: While he yet spake, there cometh one from the ruler of the synagogue's *house*, saying to him, Thy daughter is dead;

trouble not the Master. 50But when Jesus heard *it*, he answered him, saying, Fear not: believe only, and she shall be made whole. <sup>51</sup>And when he came into the house, he suffered no man to go in, save Peter, and James, and John, and the father and the mother of the maiden. <sup>52</sup>And all wept, and bewailed her: but he said, Weep not; she is not dead, but sleepeth. <sup>53</sup>And they laughed him to scorn, knowing that she was dead. <sup>54</sup>And he put them all out, and took her by the hand, and called, saying, Maid, arise. <sup>55</sup>And her spirit came again, and she arose straightway: and he commanded to give her meat.

**John 11:43-44:** And when he thus had spoken, he cried with a loud voice, Lazarus, come forth. <sup>44</sup>And he that was dead came forth, bound hand and foot with graveclothes: and his face was bound about with a napkin. Jesus saith unto them, Loose him, and let him go.

Acts 9:37-40: And it came to pass in those days, that she was sick, and died: whom when they had washed, they laid her in an upper chamber. <sup>38</sup>And forasmuch as Lydda was nigh to Joppa, and the disciples had heard that Peter was there, they sent unto him two men, desiring *him* that he would not delay to come to them. <sup>39</sup>Then Peter arose and went with them. When he was come, they brought him into the upper chamber: and all the widows stood by him weeping, and shewing the coats and garments which Dorcas made, while she was with them. <sup>40</sup>But Peter put them all forth, and kneeled down, and prayed; and turning *him* to the body said, Tabitha, arise. And she opened her eyes: and when she saw Peter, she sat up.

Acts 20:9-12: And there sat in a window a certain young man named Eutychus, being fallen into a deep sleep: and as Paul was long preaching, he sunk down with sleep, and fell down from the third loft, and was taken up dead. <sup>10</sup>And Paul went down, and fell on him, and embracing *him* said, Trouble not yourselves; for his life is in him. <sup>11</sup>When he therefore was come up again, and had broken bread, and eaten, and talked a long while, even till break of day, so he departed.

<sup>12</sup>And they brought the young man alive, and were not a little comforted.

**Hebrews 11:35:** Women received their dead raised to life again: and others were tortured, not accepting deliverance; that they might obtain a better resurrection:

# IT DOESN'T MATTER WHAT TYPE OF DISEASE OR ILLNESS THE PERSON HAS.

# Jesus healed "all manner, of sickness and all manner, of disease among the people." He went forth "healing every sickness and every disease ..."

Matthew 4:23; 9:35; 11:5; 12:15; 15:30-31: And Jesus went about all Galilee, teaching in their synagogues, and preaching the gospel of the kingdom, and healing all manner of sickness and all manner of disease among the people. And Jesus went about all the cities and villages, teaching in their synagogues, and preaching the gospel of the kingdom, and healing every sickness and every disease among the people. The blind receive their sight, and the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, and the deaf hear, the dead are raised up, and the poor have the gospel preached to them. But when Jesus knew it, he withdrew himself from thence: and great multitudes followed him, and he healed them all; And great multitudes came unto him, having with them those that were lame, blind, dumb, maimed, and many others, and cast them down at Jesus' feet; and he healed them: <sup>31</sup>Insomuch that the multitude wondered, when they saw the dumb to speak, the maimed to be whole, the lame to walk, and the blind to see: and they glorified the God of Israel.

The following disease are some of those recorded in Scriptures where God healed the afflicted

#### •Blindness

**Matthew 9:27; 20:30-34:** And when Jesus departed thence, two blind men followed him, crying, and saying, *Thou* Son of David, have mercy on us. And, behold, two blind men sitting by the way side, when they heard that Jesus passed by, cried out, saying, Have mercy on us, O Lord, *thou* Son of David. <sup>31</sup>And the multitude rebuked them, because they should hold their peace: but they cried the more, saying, Have mercy on us, O Lord, *thou* Son of David. <sup>32</sup>And Jesus stood still, and called them, and said, What will ye that I shall do unto you? <sup>33</sup>They say unto him, Lord, that our eyes may be opened. <sup>34</sup>So Jesus had compassion on *them*, and touched their eyes: and immediately their eyes received sight, and they followed him.

**Mark 10:46-52:** And they came to Jericho: and as he went out of Jericho with his disciples and a great number of people, blind Bartimaeus, the son of Timaeus, sat by the highway side begging. <sup>47</sup>And when he heard that it was Jesus of Nazareth, he began to cry out, and say, Jesus, *thou* Son of David, have mercy on me. <sup>48</sup>And many charged him that he should hold his peace: but he cried the more a great deal, *Thou* Son of David, have mercy on me. <sup>49</sup>And Jesus stood still, and commanded him to be called. And they call the blind man, saying unto him, Be of good comfort, rise; he calleth thee. <sup>50</sup>And he, casting away his garment, rose, and came to Jesus. <sup>51</sup>And Jesus answered and sold unto him, What wilt thou that I should do unto thee? The blind man said unto him, Go thy way; thy faith hath made thee whole. And immediately he received his sight, and followed Jesus in the way.

### •Lame; cripple

Matthew 21 :14: And the blind and the lame came to him in the temple; and he healed them.

Acts 3:2; 14:8-10: And a certain man lame from his mother's womb was carried, whom they laid dally at the gate of the temple which is called Beautiful, to ask alms of them that entered into the temple; And there sat a certain man at Lystra, impotent in his feet, being a cripple from his mother's womb, who never had walked: <sup>9</sup>The same heard Paul speak: who stedfastly beholding him, and perceiving that he had faith to be healed, <sup>10</sup>Said with a loud voice, Stand upright on thy feet. And he leaped and walked.

#### •Deaf

Mark 7:32; 9:25: And they bring unto him one that was deaf, and had an impediment in his speech; and they beseech him to put his hand upon him. When Jesus saw that the people came running together, he rebuked the foul spirit, saying unto him, Thou dumb and deaf spirit, I charge thee, come out of him, and enter no more into him.

#### •Dumb

Matthew 9:32-33; 12:22: As they went out, behold, they brought to him a dumb man possessed with a devil. And when the devil was cast out, the dumb spake: and the multitudes marvelled, saying, It was never so seen in Israel. Then was brought unto him one possessed with a devil, blind, and dumb: and he healed him, insomuch that the blind and dumb both spake and saw.

#### Atrophy (withered hand)

**Matthew 12:10-13:** And, behold, there was a man which had *his* hand withered. And they asked him, saying, is it lawful to heal on the sabbath days? that they might accuse him. <sup>11</sup>And he said unto them, What man shall there be among you, that shall have one sheep, and if it fall into a pit on the sabbath day, will he not lay hold on it, and lift *it* out? <sup>12</sup>How much then is a man better than a sheep? Wherefore it is lawful to do well on the sabbath days. <sup>13</sup>Then saith he to the man, Stretch forth thine hand. And he stretched *it* forth; and it was restored whole, like as the other.

#### •Speech defect

**Mark 7:32-35:** And they bring unto him one that was deaf, and had an impediment in his speech; and they beseech him to put his hand upon him. <sup>33</sup>And he took him aside from the multitude, and put his fingers into his ears, and he spit, and touched his tongue; <sup>34</sup>And looking up to heaven, he sighed, and saith unto him, Ephphatha, that is, Be opened. <sup>35</sup>And straightway his ears were opened, and the string of his tongue was loosed, and he spake plain.

#### • Dropsy

Luke 14:1-4: And it came to pass, as he went into the house of one of the chief Pharisees to eat bread on the sabbath day, that they watched him. <sup>2</sup>And, behold, there was a certain man before him which had the dropsy. <sup>3</sup>And Jesus answering spake unto the lawyers and Pharisees, saying, Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath day? <sup>4</sup>And they held their peace. And he took *him*, and healed him, and let him go;

#### Leprosy

**Numbers 12:10-15:** And the cloud departed from off the tabernacle; and, behold, Miriam became leprous, *white* as snow: and Aaron looked upon Miriam, and, behold, *she was* leprous. <sup>11</sup>And Aaron said

unto Moses, Alas, my lord, I beseech thee, lay not the sin upon us, wherein we have done foolishly, and wherein we have sinned. <sup>12</sup>Let her not be as one dead, of whom the flesh is half consumed when he cometh out of his mother's womb. <sup>13</sup>And Moses cried unto the LORD, saying, Heal her now, O God, I beseech thee. <sup>14</sup>And the LORD said unto Moses, If her father had but spit in her face, should she not be ashamed seven days? let her be shut out from the camp seven days, and after that let her be received in again. <sup>15</sup>And Miriam was shut out from the camp seven days: and the people journeyed not till Miriam was brought in again.

**2 Kings 5:6-14:** And he brought the letter to the king of Israel saying, Now when this letter is come unto thee, behold, I have *therewith* sent Naaman my servant to thee, that thou mayest recover him of his leprosy. <sup>7</sup>And it came to pass, when , the king of Israel had read the letter, that he rent his clothes, and said, Am I God, to kill and to make alive, that this man doth send unto me to recover a man of his leprosy? wherefore consider, I pray you, and see how he seeketh a quarrel against me. <sup>8</sup>And it was so, when Elisha the man of God had heard that the king of Israel had rent his clothes, that he sent to the king, saying, Wherefore hast thou rent thy clothes? let him come now to me, and he shall know that there is a prophet in Israel. <sup>9</sup>So Naaman came with his horses and with his chariot, and stood at the door of the house of Elisha. <sup>10</sup>And Elisha sent a messenger unto him, saying, Go and wash in the Jordan seven times, and thy flesh shall come again to thee, and thou shalt be clean. <sup>11</sup>But Naaman was wroth, and went away, and said, Behold, I thought, He will surely come out to me, and stand, and call on the name of the LORD his God, and strike his hand over the place, and recover the leper. <sup>12</sup>Are not Abana and Pharpar, rivers of Damascus, better than all the waters of Israel? may I not wash in them, and be clean? So he turned and went away in a rage. <sup>13</sup>And his servants came near, and spake unto him, and said, My father, *if* the prophet had bid thee do some great thing, wouldest thou not have done *it*? how much rather then, when he saith to thee, Wash, and be clean? <sup>14</sup>Then went he down, and dipped himself seven times

in Jordan, according to the saying of the man of God: and his flesh came again like unto the flesh of a little child, and he was clean.

**Matthew 8:3:** And Jesus put forth *his* hand, and touched him, saying, I will; be thou clean. And immediately his leprosy was cleansed.

**Mark 1:40-42:** And there came a leper to him, beseeching him, and kneeling down to him, and saying unto him, If thou wilt, thou canst make me clean. <sup>41</sup>And Jesus, moved with compassion, put forth *his* hand, and touched him, and saith unto him, I will; be thou clean. <sup>42</sup>And as soon as he had spoken, immediately the leprosy departed from him, and he was cleansed.

Luke 5:12-13: And it came to pass, when he was in a certain city, behold a man full of leprosy: who seeing Jesus fell on *his* face, and besought him, saying, Lord, if thou wilt, thou canst make me clean. <sup>13</sup>And he put forth *his* hand, and touched him, saying, I will: be thou clean. And immediately the leprosy departed from him.

Luke 17:12-14: And as he entered into a certain village, there met him ten men that were lepers, which stood afar off: <sup>13</sup>And they lifted up *their* voices, and said, Jesus, Master, have mercy on us. <sup>14</sup>And when he saw *them*, he said unto them, Go shew yourselves unto the priests. And it came to pass, that, as they went, they were cleansed.

#### • Fever

**Matthew 8:14-15:** And when Jesus was come into Peter's house, he saw his wife's mother laid, and sick of a fever. <sup>15</sup>And he touched her hand, and the fever left her: and she arose, and ministered unto them.

Acts 28:8: And it came to pass, that the father of Publius lay sick of a fever and of a bloody flux: to whom Paul entered in, and prayed, and

laid his hands on him, and healed him.

### Paralysis (palsy)

Matthew 4:24: And his fame went throughout all Syria: and they brought unto him all sick people that were taken with divers diseases and torments, and those which were possessed with devils, and those which were lunatick, and those that had the palsy; and he healed them.

Matthew 8:6-13: And saying, Lord, my servant lieth at home sick of the palsy, grievously tormented. <sup>7</sup>And Jesus saith unto him, I will come and heal him. <sup>8</sup>The centurion answered and said, Lord, I am not worthy that thou shouldest come under my roof: but speak the word only, and my servant shall be healed. <sup>9</sup>For I am a man under authority, having soldiers under me: and I say to this man, Go, and he goeth; and to another, Come, and he cometh; and to my servant, Do this, and he doeth it. <sup>10</sup>When Jesus heard it, he marvelled, and said to them that followed, Verily I say unto you, I have not found so great faith, no, not in Israel. <sup>11</sup>And I say unto you, That many shall come from the east and west, and shall sit down with Abraham, and Isaac, and Jacob, in the kingdom of heaven. <sup>12</sup>But the children of the kingdom shall be cast out into outer darkness: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. <sup>13</sup>And Jesus said unto the centurion, Go thy way; and as thou hast believed, so be it done unto thee. And his servant was healed in the selfsame hour.

Matthew 9:2: And, behold, they brought to him a man sick of the palsy, lying on a bed: and Jesus seeing their faith said unto the sick of the palsy; Son, be of good cheer; thy sins be forgiven thee.

Matthew 9:6: But that ye may know that the Son of man hath power on earth to forgive sins, (then saith he to the sick of the palsy,) Arise, take up thy bed, and go unto thine house. Luke 5:18: And, behold, men brought in a bed a man which was taken with a palsy: and they sought means to bring him in, and to lay *him* before him.

Acts 9:33-34: And there he found a certain man named Aeneas, which had kept his bed eight years, and was sick of the palsy. <sup>34</sup>And Peter said unto him, Aeneas, Jesus Christ maketh thee whole: arise, and make thy bed. And he arose immediately.

#### Insanity; mental illness

1 Samuel 16:14-23: But the Spirit of the LORD departed from Saul, and an evil spirit from the LORD troubled him. <sup>15</sup>And Saul's servants sold unto him, Behold now, an evil spirit from God troubleth thee. <sup>16</sup>Let our lord now command thy servants, *which* are before thee, to seek out a man, who is a cunning player on an harp: and it shall come to pass, when the evil spirit from God is upon thee, that he shall play with his hand, and thou shalt be well. <sup>17</sup>And Saul sold unto his servants, Provide me now a man that can play well, and bring him to me. <sup>18</sup>Then answered one of the servants, and sold, Behold, I have seen a son of Jesse the Bethlehemite, *that is* cunning in playing, and a mighty valiant man, and a man of war, and prudent in matters, and a comely person, and the LORD is with him. <sup>19</sup>Wherefore Saul sent messengers unto Jesse, and said, Send me David thy son, which is with the sheep. <sup>20</sup>And Jesse took an ass *laden* with bread, and a bottle of wine, and a kid, and sent them by David his son unto Saul. <sup>21</sup>And David came to Saul, and stood before him: and he loved him greatly; and he became his armour bearer. <sup>22</sup>And Saul sent to Jesse, saying, Let David, I pray thee, stand before me; for he hath found favour in my sight. <sup>23</sup>And it came to pass, when the evil spirit from God was upon Saul, that David took an harp, and played with his hand: so Saul was refreshed, and was well, and the evil spirit departed from him.

**1 Samuel 18:10:** And it came to pass on the morrow, that the evil spirit from God came upon Saul, and he prophesied in the midst of the house: and David played with his hand, as at other times: and *there was* a javelin in Saul's hand.

Matthew 4:24: And his fame went throughout all Syria, and they brought unto him all sick people that were taken with divers diseases and torments, and those which were possessed with devils, and those which were lunatick, and those that had the palsy; and he healed them.

**Matthew 17:15-18:** Lord, have mercy on my son: for he is lunatick, and sore vexed: for ofttimes he falleth into the fire, and oft into the water. <sup>16</sup>And I brought him to thy disciples, and they could not cure him. <sup>17</sup>Then Jesus answered and said, O faithless and perverse generation, how long shall I be with you? How long shall I suffer you? bring him hitherto me. <sup>18</sup>And Jesus rebuked the devil; and he departed out of him: and the child was cured from that very hour.

### •Hemorrhage

**Matthew 9:20-22:** And, behold, a woman, which was diseased with an issue of blood twelve years, came behind *him*, and touched the hem of his garment: <sup>21</sup>For she said within herself, If I may but touch his garment, I shall be whole. <sup>22</sup>But Jesus turned him about, and when he saw her, he said, Daughter, be of good comfort; thy faith hath made thee whole. And the woman was made whole from that hour.

#### •Barrenness

**Genesis 17:15-21:** And God said unto Abraham, As for Sarai thy wife, thou shalt not call her name Sarai, but Sarah *shall* her name be. <sup>16</sup>And I will bless her, and give thee a son also of her: yea, I will bless her, and she shall be a mother of nations; kings of people shall

be of her. <sup>17</sup>Then Abraham fell upon his face, and laughed, and said in his heart, Shall a *child* be born unto him that is an hundred years old? and shall Sarah, that is ninety years old, bear? <sup>18</sup>And Abraham said unto God, O that Ishmael might live before thee! <sup>19</sup>And God said, Sarah thy wife shall bear thee a son indeed; and thou shalt call his name Isaac: and I will establish my covenant with him for an everlasting covenant, and with his seed after him. <sup>20</sup>And as for Ishmael, I have heard thee: Behold, I have blessed him, and will make him fruitful, and will multiply him exceedingly; twelve princes shall he beget, and I will make him a great nation. <sup>21</sup>But my covenant will I establish with Isaac, which Sarah shall bear unto thee at this set time in the next year.

**Genesis 20:17-18:** So Abraham prayed unto God: and God healed Abimelech, and his wife, and his maidservants; and they bare *children*. <sup>18</sup>For the LORD had fast closed up all the wombs of the house of Abimelech, because of Sarah Abraham's wife.

**Genesis 25:21:** And Isaac intreated the LORD for his wife, because she was barren: and the LORD was intreated of him, and Rebekah his wife conceived.

**Genesis 30:22-23:** And God remembered Rachel, and God hearkened to her, and opened her womb. <sup>23</sup>And she conceived, and bare a son; and said, God hath taken away my reproach:

**1 Samuel 1:6-7:** And her adversary also provoked her sore, for to make her fret, because the LORD had shut up her womb. <sup>7</sup>And as he did so year by year, when she went up to the house of the LORD, so she provoked her; therefore she wept, and did not eat.

**Judge. 13:2-3:** And there was a certain man of Zorah, of the family of the Danites, whose name was Manoah; and his wife was barren, and bare not. <sup>3</sup>And the angel of the LORD appeared unto the woman,

and said unto her, Behold now, thou art barren, and bearest not: but thou shalt conceive, and bear a son.

Luke 1:5-25: There was in the days of Herod, the king of Judaea, a certain priest named Zacharias, of the course of Abia: and his wife was of the daughters of Aaron, and her name was Elisabeth. <sup>6</sup>And they were both righteous before God, walking in all the commandments and ordinances of the Lord blameless. <sup>7</sup>And they had no child, because that Elisabeth was barren, and they both were now well stricken in years. <sup>8</sup>And it came to pass, that while he executed the priest's office before God in the order of his course, <sup>9</sup>According to the custom of the priest's office, his lot was to burn incense when he went into the temple of the Lord. <sup>10</sup>And the whole multitude of the people were praying without at the time of incense. <sup>11</sup>And there appeared unto him an angel of the Lord standing on the right side of the altar of incense. <sup>12</sup>And when Zacharias saw him, he was troubled, and fear fell upon him. <sup>13</sup>But the angel said unto him, Fear not, Zacharias: for thy prayer is heard; and thy wife Elisabeth shall bear thee a son, and thou shalt call his name John. <sup>14</sup>And thou shalt have joy and gladness; and many shall rejoice at his birth. <sup>15</sup>For he shall be great in the sight of the Lord, and shall drink neither wine nor strong drink; and he shall be filled with the Holy Ghost, even from his mother's womb. <sup>16</sup>And many of the children of Israel shall he turn to the Lord their God. <sup>17</sup>And he shall go before him in the spirit and power of Elias, to turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the disobedient to the wisdom of the just; to make ready a people prepared for the Lord. <sup>18</sup>And Zacharias said unto the angel, Whereby shall I know this? for I am an old man, and my wife well stricken in years. <sup>19</sup>And the angel answering said unto him, I am Gabriel, that stand in the presence of God; and am sent to speak unto thee, and to shew thee these glad tidings. <sup>20</sup>And, behold, thou shalt be dumb, and not able to speak, until the day that these things shall be performed, because thou believest not my words, which shall be fulfilled in their season. <sup>21</sup>And the people waited for Zacharias, and marvelled that he

tarried so long in the temple. <sup>22</sup>And when he came out, he could not speak unto them: and they perceived that he had seen a vision in the temple: for he beckoned unto them, and remained speechless. <sup>23</sup>And it came to pass, that, as soon as the days of his ministration were accomplished, he departed to his own house. <sup>24</sup>And after those days his wife Elisabeth conceived, and hid herself five months, saying, <sup>25</sup>Thus hath the Lord dealt with me in the days wherein he looked on me, to take away my reproach among men.

#### • Boils

**2 Kings 20:7:** And Isaiah said, Take a lump of figs. And they took and laid *it* on the boil, and he recovered.

#### • Dysentery

Acts 28:8: And it came to pass, that the father of Publius lay sick of a fever and of a bloody flux: to whom Paul entered in, and prayed, and laid his hands on him, and healed him.

# WHEN JESUS MINISTERED HEALING TO A PERSON, IT WAS A COMPLETE WORK

Mark 7:35: And straightway his ears were opened, and the string of his tongue was loosed, and he spake plain.

# UNBELIEF SERIOUSLY LIMITS THE POWER OF GOD

**Mark 6:5-6:** And he could there do no mighty work, save that he laid his hands upon a few sick folk, and healed them. <sup>6</sup>And he marvelled because of their unbelief. And he went round about the villages, teaching.

**James 1:6-7:** But let him ask in faith, nothing wavering. For he that wavereth is like a wave of the sea driven with the wind and tossed. <sup>7</sup>For let not that man think that he shall receive any thing of the Lord.

# WHY DO PEOPLE SOMETIMES NOT RECEIVE THEIR HEALING?

# IT MAY BE DUE TO LACK OF FAITH

**James 1:6-7:** But let him ask in faith, nothing wavering. For he that wavereth is like a wave of the sea driven with the wind and tossed. <sup>7</sup>For let not that man think that he shall receive any thing of the Lord.

# SIN OR DISOBEDIENCE MAY BE THE BARRIER

Psalm 66:18: If I regard iniquity in my heart, the Lord will not hear me:

**Isaiah 59:1-2:** Behold, the LORD'S hand is not shortened, that it cannot save; neither his ear heavy, that it cannot hear: <sup>2</sup>But your iniquities have separated between you and your God, and your sins have hid *his* face from you, that he will not hear.

**Jeremiah 5:24:** Neither say they in their heart, Let us now fear the LORD our God, that giveth rain, both the former and the latter, in his season: he reserveth unto us the appointed weeks of the harvest.

John 9:31: Now we know that God heareth not sinners: but if any man be a worshipper of God, and doeth his will, him he heareth.

# IT MAY BE BECAUSE OF A WRONG MOTIVE OR INSINCERE INTENTIONS (pride, testing God). WE MUST BE CAREFUL TO CONSIDER OUR OWN MOTIVE IN PRAYING FOR ANOTHER'S HEALING. JESUS WAS 'MOVED WITH COMPASSION' TO HEAL THE SICK. HE NEVER HEALED ANYONE SIMPLY FOR PUBLICITY, OR 'TO BE SEEN.' RATHER, HE FLED FROM THEM

**James 4:3:** Ye ask, and receive not, because ye ask amiss, that ye may consume *it* upon your lusts.

Mark 8:11: And the Pharisees came forth, and began to question with him, seeking of him a sign from heaven, tempting him.

Luke 11:16: And others, tempting *him*, sought of him a sign from heaven.

Matthew 14:14: And Jesus went forth, and saw a great multitude, and was moved with compassion toward them, and he healed their sick.

Matthew 20:34: So Jesus had compassion on *them*, and touched their eyes: and immediately their eyes received sight, and they followed him.

Mark 1:41 : And Jesus, moved with compassion, put forth *his* hand, and touched him, and saith unto him, I will; be thou clean.

John 5:13: And he that was healed wist not who it was: for Jesus had conveyed himself away, a multitude being in *that* place.

# GOD MAY BE DESIRING TO WORK INTO OUR LIVES CERTAIN QUALITIES OF HIS

# SON, AND SOMETIMES THIS CAN BE ACHIEVED ONLY THROUGH SUFFERING

#### Patience

**Romans 5:3:** And not only so, but we glory in tribulations also: knowing that tribulation worketh patience;

**James 5:10-11:** Take, my brethren, the prophets, who have spoken in the name of the Lord, for an example of suffering affliction, and of patience. <sup>11</sup>Behold, we count them happy which endure. Ye have heard of the patience of Job, and have seen the end of the Lord; that the Lord is very pitiful, and of tender mercy.

#### •Obedience

**Psalm 119:6:** Then shall I not be ashamed, when I have respect unto all thy commandments.

**Hebrews 5:8:** Though he were a Son, yet learned he obedience by the things which he suffered;

#### •Humility

**2 Cor. 12:7-9:** And lest I should be exalted above measure through the abundance of the revelations, there was given to me a thorn in the flesh, the messenger of Satan to buffet me, lest I should. be exalted above measure. <sup>8</sup>For this thing I besought the Lord thrice, that it might depart from me. <sup>9</sup>And he said unto me, My grace is sufficient for thee: for my strength is made perfect in weakness. Most gladly therefore will I rather glory in my infirmities, that the power of Christ may rest upon me.

#### • Compassion

**2** Cor. 1:4: Who comforteth us in all our tribulation, that we may be able to comfort them which are in any trouble, by the comfort wherewith we ourselves are comforted of God.

#### Contentment

**Philip. 4:11-14:** Not that I speak in respect of want: for I have learned, in whatsoever state I am, *therewith* to be content. <sup>12</sup>I know both how to be abased, and I know how to abound: every where and in all things I am instructed both to be full and to be hungry, both to abound and to suffer need. <sup>13</sup>I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me. <sup>14</sup>Notwithstanding ye have well done, that ye did communicate with my affliction.

# THE PERSON MIGHT REALLY BE IN NEED OF SPIRITUAL DELIVERANCE

Matthew 4:24: And his fame went throughout all Syria: and they brought unto him all sick people that were taken with divers diseases and torments, and those which were possessed with devils, and those which were lunatick, and those that had the palsy; and he healed them.

Matthew 12:22: Then was brought unto him one possessed with a devil, blind, and dumb: and he healed him, insomuch that the blind and dumb both spake and saw.

Matthew 17:18: And Jesus rebuked the devil; and he departed out of him: and the child was cured from that very hour.

**Mark 9:28-29:** And when he was come into the house, his disciples asked him privately, Why could not we cast him out? <sup>29</sup>And he said unto them, This kind can come forth by nothing, but by prayer and fasting.

**Luke 6:17-18:** And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases; <sup>18</sup>And they that were vexed with unclean spirits: and they were healed.

Luke 8:2: And certain women, which had been healed of evil spirits and infirmities, Mary called Magdalene, out of whom went seven devils,

Luke 8:36: They also which saw *it* told them by what means he that was possessed of the devils was healed.

Acts 5:16: There came also a multitude out of the cities round about unto Jerusalem, bringing sick folks, and them which were vexed with unclean spirits: and they were healed every one.

Acts 10:38: How God anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Ghost and with power: who went about doing good, and healing all that were oppressed of the devil; for God was with him.

# WHY DO PEOPLE SOMETIMES LOSE THEIR HEALING?

# If they return to the sin of their past life, having no change within, there is no guarantee that they will hold on to their healing.

**John 5:14:** Afterward Jesus findeth him in the temple, and said unto him, Behold, thou art made whole: sin no more, lest a worse thing come unto thee.

# WHOSE RESPONSIBILITY IS IT TO PRAY FOR THE SICK?

# FIRST, THE AFFLICTED ONE IS TO PRAY

**Isaiah 38:1-5:** In those days was Hezekiah sick unto death. And Isaiah the prophet the son of Amoz came unto him, and said unto him, Thus saith the LORD, Set thine house in order: for thou shalt die, and not live. <sup>2</sup>Then Hezekiah turned his face toward the wall, and prayed unto the LORD, <sup>3</sup>And said, Remember now, O LORD, I beseech thee, how I have walked before thee in truth and with a perfect heart, and have done *that which is* good in thy sight. And Hezekiah wept sore. <sup>4</sup>Then came the word of the LORD to Isaiah, saying, <sup>5</sup>Go, and say to Hezekiah, Thus saith the LORD, the God of David thy father, I have heard thy prayer, I have seen thy tears: be hold, I will add unto thy days fifteen years.

**2** Cor. 12:7-9: And lest I should be exalted above measure through the abundance of the revelations, there was given to me a thorn in the flesh, the messenger of Satan to buffet me, lest I should be exalted above measure. <sup>8</sup>For this thing I besought the Lord thrice, that it might depart from me. <sup>9</sup>And he said unto me, My grace is sufficient for thee: for my strength is made perfect in weakness. Most gladly therefore will I rather glory in my infirmities, that the power of Christ may rest upon me.

**James 5:13:** Is any among you afflicted? let him pray. Is any merry? let him sing psalms.

# IF HE IS UNABLE TO PRAY EFFECTIVELY HIMSELF, HE SHOULD , CALL FOR ELDERS OR THOSE IN THE CHURCH WITH SPECIFIC GIFTS OF HEALING

**James 5:14:** Is any sick among you? let him call for the elders of the church; and let them pray over him, anointing him with oil in the name of the Lord:

**1 Cor. 12:7-11:** But the manifestation of the Spirit is given to every man to profit withal. <sup>8</sup>For to one is given by the Spirit the word of wisdom; to another the word of knowledge by the same Spirit; <sup>9</sup>To another faith by the same Spirit; to another the gifts of healing by the same Spirit; <sup>10</sup>To another the working of miracles; to another prophecy; to another discerning of spirits; to another *divers* kinds of tongues; to another the interpretation of tongues: <sup>11</sup>But all these worketh that one and the selfsame Spirit, dividing to every man severally as he will.

# THE ENTIRE CHURCH SHOULD CONTINUALLY LIFT UP IN PRAYER THE AFFLICTED MEMBERS OF THE BODY

**James 5:16-17:** Confess *your* faults one to another, and pray one for another, that ye may be healed. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much. <sup>17</sup>Elias was a man subject to like passions as we are, and he prayed earnestly that It might not rain: and it rained not on the earth by the space of three years and six months.

NO MATTER WHO IS THE VESSEL USED BY GOD TO PERFORM A MIRACLE OF HEALING, JESUS IS ALWAYS THE HEALER. HE ALONE IS TO RECEIVE THE GLORY FOR ANY MANIFESTATION OF THE POWER OF GOD

# MIRACLES OF HEALING SHOULD DRAW PEOPLE CLOSER TO GOD, CAUSE THEM TO RECOGNISE HIS LORDSHIP AND LEAD THEM INTO WORSHIP

**1 Kings 18:39:** And when all the people saw *it*, they fell on their faces: and they said, The LORD, he *is* the God; the LORD, he *is* the God.

Matthew 9:8: But when the multitudes saw *it*, they marvelled, and glorified God, which had given such power unto men.

Matthew 15:31: Insomuch that the multitude wondered, when they saw the dumb to speak, the maimed to be whole, the lame to walk, and the blind to see: and they glorified the God of Israel.

**Mark 2:12:** And immediately he arose, took up the bed, and went forth before them all; insomuch that they were all amazed, and glorified God, saying, We never saw it on this fashion.

**Luke 5:25-26:** And immediately he rose up before them, and took up that whereon he lay, and departed to his own house, glorifying God. <sup>26</sup>And they were all amazed, and they glorified God, and were filled with fear, saying, We have seen strange things to day.

Luke 13:13: And he laid *his* hands on her: and immediately she was made straight, and glorified God.

Luke 17:15-18: And one of them, when he saw that he was healed, turned back, and with aloud voice glorified God, <sup>16</sup>And fell down on *his* face at his feet, giving him thanks: and he was a Samaritan. <sup>17</sup>And Jesus answering said, Were there not ten cleansed? but where are the nine? <sup>18</sup>There are not found that returned to give glory to God, save this stranger.

Luke 18:43: And immediately he received his sight, and followed him, glorifying God: and all the people, when they saw *it*, gave praise unto God.

John 9:38: And he said, Lord, I believe. And he worshipped him.

# IT SHOULD GIVE THEM A DESIRE TO FOLLOW HIM, TO CONTINUE IN HIS WAYS

**2 Kings 5:14-17:** Then went he down, and dipped himself seven times in Jordan, according to the saying of the man of God: and his flesh came again like unto the flesh of a little child, and he was clean. <sup>15</sup>And he returned to the man of God, he and all his company, and came, and stood before him: and he said, Behold, now I know that *there is* no God in all earth, but in Israel: now therefore, I pray thee, take a blessing of thy servant. <sup>16</sup>But he said, As the LORD liveth, before whom I stand, I will receive none. And he urged him to take *it*; but he refused. <sup>17</sup>And Naaman said, Shall there not then, I pray thee, be given to thy servant two mules burden of earth? for thy servant will henceforth offer neither burnt offering nor sacrifice unto other gods, but unto the LORD.

Matthew 20:34: So Jesus had compassion on *them*, and touched their eyes: and immediately their eyes received sight, and they followed him.

Luke 8:38-39: Now the man out of whom the devils were departed besought him that he might be with him: but Jesus sent him away, saying, <sup>39</sup>Return to thine own house, and shew how great things God hath done unto thee. And he went his way, and published throughout the whole city how great things Jesus had done unto him.

Luke 18:43: And immediately he received his sight, and followed him, glorifying God: and all the people, when they saw if, gave praise unto God.

Acts 9:34-35: And Peter said unto him, Aeneas, Jesus Christ maketh thee whole: arise, and make thy bed. And he arose immediately. <sup>35</sup>And all that dwelt at Lydda and Saron saw him, and turned to the Lord.

# NEVERTHELESS, SOME REMAIN UNGRATEFUL AND TAKE THEIR HEALING WITHOUT ANY INTENTION OF CONTINUING IN THE THINGS OF GOD

Luke 17:12-18: And as he entered into a certain village, there met him ten men that were lepers, which stood afar off: <sup>13</sup>And they lifted up *their* voices, and said, Jesus, Master, have mercy on us. <sup>14</sup>And when he saw *them*, he said unto them, Go shew yourselves unto the priests. And it came to pass, that, as they went, they were cleansed. <sup>15</sup>And one of them, when he saw that he was healed, turned back, and with a loud voice glorified God, <sup>16</sup>And fell down on *his* face at his feet, giving him thanks: and he was a Samaritan. <sup>17</sup>And Jesus answering said, Were there not ten cleansed? but where are the nine? <sup>18</sup>There are not found that returned to give glory to God, save this stranger.

# IS THE INTEREST IN DIVINE HEALING A VALID EMPHASIS?

# SCRIPTURE CLEARLY SHOWS US THAT GOD DOES NOT WANT HIS PEOPLE TO BE SICK

**3 John 1:2:** Beloved, I wish above all things that thou mayest prosper and be in health, even as thy soul prospereth.

# A GREAT PORTION OF THE LORD'S MINISTRY INVOLVED HEALING THOSE PHYSICALLY AFFLICTED. (HE DID NOT MINISTER ONLY TO THE SPIRITUAL NEEDS OF THE PEOPLE.)

Luke 4:18: The Spirit of the lord is upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted,

to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised,

# WHEN HE COMMISSIONED THE APOSTLES TO GO FORTH, IT WAS WITH THIS COMMAND: 'HEAL THE SICK, CLEANSE THE LEPERS . . . '

Matthew 10:18: And ye shall be brought before governors and kings for my sake, for a testimony against them and the Gentiles.

# THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS PROVIDED THAT SPECIFIC GIFTS OF HEALING BE PLACED WITHIN THE BODY OF CHRIST, FOR OUR BENEFIT

**1 Cor. 12:7-11:** But the manifestation of the Spirit is given to every man to profit withal. <sup>8</sup>For to one is given by the Spirit the word of wisdom; to another the word of knowledge by the same Spirit; <sup>9</sup>To another faith by the same Spirit; to another the gifts of healing by the same Spirit; <sup>10</sup>To another the working of miracles; to another prophecy; to another discerning of spirits; to another *divers* kinds of tongues; to another the interpretation of tongues: <sup>11</sup>But all these worketh that one and the selfsame Spirit, dividing to every man severally as he will.

# WHEN THE DAY COMES THAT CHRIST SHALL REIGN SUPREME OVER ALL THE EARTH, THERE SHALL BE NO SICKNESS KNOWN AMONG THE PEOPLE OF GOD

**Isaiah 33:24:** And the inhabitant shall not say. I am sick: the people that dwell therein *shall* be forgiven *their* iniquity.

Isaiah 35:1-10: The wilderness and the solitary place shall be glad for them; and the desert shall rejoice, and blossom as the rose. <sup>2</sup>It shall blossom abundantly, and rejoice even with joy and singing: the glory of Lebanon shall be given unto it, the excellency of Carmel and Sharon, they shall see the glory of the LORD, and the excellency of our God. <sup>3</sup>Strengthen ye the weak hands, and confirm the feeble knees. <sup>4</sup>Say to them that are of a fearful heart, Be strong, fear not: behold, your God will come with vengeance, even God with a recompence; he will come and save you. <sup>5</sup>Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened, and the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped. <sup>6</sup>Then shall the lame man leap as an hart, and the tongue of the dumb sing: for in the wilderness shall waters break out, and streams in the desert. <sup>7</sup>And the parched ground shall become a pool, and the thirsty land springs of water: in the habitation of dragons, where each lay, shall be grass with reeds and rushes. <sup>8</sup>And an highway shall be there, and a way, and it shall be called The way of holiness; the unclean shall not pass over it; but it shall be for those: the wayfaring men, though fools, shall not err therein. <sup>9</sup>No lion shall be there, nor any ravenous beast shall go up thereon, it shall not be found there; but the redeemed shall walk there: <sup>10</sup>And the ransomed of the LORD shall return, and come to Zion with songs and everlasting joy upon their heads: they shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and sighing shall flee away.

**Rev. 21:4:** And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away.

# 'THE INHABITANT SHALL NOT SAY, I AM SICK; THE PEOPLE THAT DWELL THEREIN SHALL BE FORGIVEN THEIR INIQUITY.'

**Isaiah 33:24:** And the inhabitant shall not say, I am sick: the people that dwell therein *shall be* forgiven *their* iniquity.

# THIS PROMISE OF HEALING TO THE PEOPLE OF GOD CAN BE INDIVIDUALLY CLAIMED TODAY; BUT WE MUST LOOK TO HIM FOR IT, RATHER THAN TO THE PHYSICIANS

**Deut. 32:39:** See now that I, even I, *am* he, and *there is* no god with me: I kill, and I make alive; I wound, and I heal: neither *is there any* that can deliver out of my hand.

**2** Chron. 16:12: And Asa in the thirty and ninth year of his reign was diseased in his feet, until his disease *was* exceeding *great*: yet in his disease he sought not to the LORD, but to the physicians.

Mark 5:26: And had suffered many things of many physicians, and had spent all that she had, and was nothing bettered, but rather grew worse,

Luke 8:43: And a woman having an issue of blood twelve years, which had spent all her living upon physicians, neither could be healed of any.

# GENERAL HEALING SCRIPTURES

**Psalm 30:2:** O LORD my God, I cried unto thee, and thou hast healed me.

**Psalm 34:10:** The young lions do lack, and suffer hunger: but they that seek the LORD shall not want any good *thing*.

**Psalm 34:19:** Many are the afflictions of the righteous: but the LORD delivereth him out of them all.

**Psalm 55:18:** He hath delivered my soul in peace from the battle *that was* against me: for there were many with me.

**Psalm 97:10:** Ye that love the LORD, hate evil: he preserveth the souls of his saints; he delivereth them out of the hand of the wicked.

**Psalm 103:3:** Who forgiveth all thine iniquities; who healeth all thy diseases;

**Psalm 119:93:** I will never forget thy precepts: for with them thou hast quickened me.

**Isaiah 53:4:** Surely he hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted.

John 8:36: If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed.

**Romans 8:2:** For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death.

**Romans 8:32:** He that spared not his own Son, but delivered him up for us, all, how shall he not with him also freely give us all things?

**2** Cor. **2:14:** Now thanks be unto God, which always causeth us to triumph in Christ, and maketh manifest the savour of his knowledge by us in every

place.

**1 John 3:8:** He that committeth sin is of the devil; for the devil sinneth from the beginning. For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that he might destroy the works of the devil.

**3 John 1:2:** Beloved, I wish above all things that thou mayest prosper and be in health, even as thy soul prospereth.

**1 Peter 2:24:** Who his own self bare our sins in his own body on the tree, that we, being dead to sins, should live unto righteousness: by whose stripes ye were healed.

**Exodus 15:26:** And said, If thou wilt diligently hearken to the voice of the LORD thy God, and wilt do that which is right in his sight, and wilt give ear to his commandments, and keep all his statutes, I will put none of these diseases upon thee, which I have brought upon the Egyptians: for I *am* the LORD that healeth thee.

**Exodus 23:25-26:** And ye shall serve the LORD your God, and he shall bless thy bread, and thy water; and I will take sickness away from the midst of thee. <sup>26</sup>There shall nothing cast their young, nor be barren, in thy land: the number of thy days I will fulfil.

**Deut. 7:15:** And the LORD will take away from thee all sickness, and will put none of the evil diseases of Egypt, which thou knowest, upon thee; but will lay them upon all *them* that hate thee.

**Psalm 107:20:** He sent his word, and healed them, and delivered *them* from their destructions.

**Proverbs 4:20-22:** My son, attend to my words; incline thine ear unto my sayings. <sup>21</sup>Let them not depart from thine eyes; keep them in the midst of thine heart. <sup>22</sup>For they are life unto those that find them, and health to all their flesh.

**Isaiah 53:4-5:** Surely he hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted. <sup>5</sup>But he *was* wounded for our transgressions; *he was* bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace *was* upon him; and with his stripes we are healed.

**Malachi 4:2:** But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall.

## SCRIPTURAL FACTS ABOUT FOOD

### PLEASE, CHECK THE SCRIPTURES AGAIN BEFORE YOU EAT IT

For God's law on *clean and unclean* foods see Leviticus 11 and Deuteronomy 14.

## A. BIBLE FOOD LAWS -CLEAN MEATS

### 1. Animals that part the hoof and chew the cud:

Cattle: Beef, Hamburger, Veal

*Sheep*: Lamb, Mutton

Antelope, Buffalo, Bison, Caribou, Deer Elk, Gazelle, Giraffe, Goat, Hart, Ibex, Venison, Moose Reindeer and their products: Milk, Butter, Cheese.

### 2. Fish that have fins and scales:

Anchovy, Bass, Bluefish, Carp, Cod, Croppie, Flounder, Grouper, Grunt, Haddock, Halibut, Herring, Mackerel, Minnow Perch, Pickerel, Pike, Rockfish, Salmon, Shad, Smelt, Snapper, Sole, Steelhead, Sunfish, Tarpon, Trout, Tuna-Albacore, Bonita, Yellowtail.

### 3. Birds that have clean characteristics:

Chicken, Dove, Songbirds, Sparrow, Turkey, Peacock, Pigeon, Guinea fowl, Pheasant. Grouse, Quail, Partridge and their Eggs.

### 4. Clean creeping things:

Different types of Locusts which may include Crickets and Grasshoppers.

### **B. BIBLE FOOD LAWS - UNCLEAN MEATS**

### 1. Swine: Boar, Peccary, Pig (Hog) - Bacon - Ham -Lard - Pork (Anything from the Pig)

Canine: Coyote, Dog, Hyena, Fox, Jackal, Wolf

Feline: Cat, Cheetah, Leopard, Lion, Panther, Tiger

Equine: Donkey Horse, Mule, Onager, Quagga, Zebra

Miscine Munimus; Badger, Coney, Hare, Raccoon, squirrel, Monkey, Opossum, Porcupine, Skunk

Miscine Maximus: Bear, Camel, Elephant, Llama, Wallaby, Gorilla, Hippo, Kangaroo, Rhino

#### 2. Water creatures lacking fins and scales:

Fish: Catfish, Eel, Marlin, Shark, Sturgeon

Hard body: Abalone, Clam, Crab, Crayfish; Lobster, Mussel, Prawn, Oyster, Scallop, Shrimp Soft body: Cuttlefish, Jellyfish, Limpet, Octopus, Squid

Sea Mammals: Dolphin, Otter, Seal, Walrus, Whale

### 3. Birds of prey, scavengers, and others

Bat, Albatross, Bittern, Buzzard, Condor, Cormorant,

Crane, Crow, Cuckoo, Eagle, Flamingo, Grosbeak, Gull, Hawk, Heron, Kite, Lapwing, Loon Osprey, Ostrich, Owl, Pelican, Penguin, Plover, Swift, Raven, Stork, Swallow, Swan, Goose, Duck, Water Hen, Vulture, Woodpecker

### 4. Unacceptable creeping kinds:

Reptiles: Crocodile, Lizard, Snake, Turtle

Amphibians: Frog, Newt, Salamander, Toad

Other: Mole, Mouse, Rat, Snail, Slug, Weasel, All insects except the Locust family

If you want to get rid of some of your physical ailments, follow the dietary laws.

# SCRIPTURES TO USE IN WEIGHT CONTROL

**Psalm 34:10:** The young lions do lack, and suffer hunger: but they that seek the LORD shall not want any good *thing*.

**Psalm 42:11:** Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted within me? hope thou in God: for I shall yet praise him, *who is* the health of my countenance, and my God.

**Psalm 55:18:** He hath delivered my soul in peace from the battle *that was* against me: for there were many with me.

**Psalm 97:10:** Ye that love the LORD, hate evil: he preserveth the souls of his saints; he delivereth them out of the hand of the wicked.

**Psalm 103:5:** Who satisfieth thy mouth with good *things; so that* thy youth is renewed like the eagle's.

**Psalm 145:18:** The LORD *is* nigh unto all them that call upon him, to all that call upon him in truth.

**Proverbs 10:11:** The mouth of a righteous *man is* a well of life: but violence covereth the mouth of the wicked.

**Proverbs 18:20:** A man's belly shall be satisfied with the fruit of his mouth; and with the increase of his lips shall he be fillec!.

**Proverbs 23:1-3:** When thou sittest to eat with a ruler, consider diligently what *is* before thee: <sup>2</sup>And put a knife to thy throat, if thou be a man given to appetite. <sup>3</sup>Be not desirous of his dainties: for they are deceitful meat.

**Proverbs 25:27-28:** *It is* not good to eat much honey: so for *men* to search their own glory *is* not glory. <sup>28</sup>He that *hath* no rule over his own spirit *is like* a city *that is* broken down, *and* without walls.

**Proverbs 30:8:** Remove far from me vanity and lies: give me neither poverty nor riches; feed me with food convenient for me:

**Isaiah 26:3:** Thou wilt keep *him* in perfect peace, *whose* mind *is* stayed on thee: because he trusteth in thee.

**Isaiah 40:29:** He giveth power to the faint; and to *them that have* no might he increaseth strength.

**Philip. 4:7:** And the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

Hebrews 10:35: Cast not away therefore your confidence, which hath great recompence of reward.

# STEPS TO PERSONAL DELIVERANCE

When you understand self deliverance, you will keep yourself from being demonized; you will keep yourself healthy, physically and spiritually and be free from demonic pollution. Every day, you will enjoy divine health and will not be spending your money on drugs and hospital bills.

Sometimes, there may be no minister who is anointed and knowledgeable about deliverance to help you. Sometimes, you can be heavily attacked in your dream and the next service is about four days away. What do you do? You should never allow evil spirits to reside in your life. If you lack adequate time to do a self deliverance in the mornings, after your quiet time, then, when you're having your bath, you could do it.

Our environment is such that there are many evil spirits moving around and if you are not regularly cleaning your house, they may lodge there; your level of education not withstanding. If a whole university professor could carry a ritual sacrifice because he needed promotion, then education is irrelevant.

Let's learn a few lessons now before we go Into the actual practice.

A demon is a spirit, which means it's like a wind or breath. Most evil spirits leave through the breathing passage or by any opening in the body. This is why sometimes when prayers are hot some people begin to pass out gas or emit bad odour. Now when an ambulance wants to go through a busy area and blares its siren, the purpose is to dear the traffic so as to expedite the passage of the ambulance.

Therefore, when praying for self deliverance, you should keep quiet after the prayer before electing those evil spirits. This is why at times we ask people to breath in and out. If you are praying or speaking at this time, the spirit will not go out because you have not opened the way for it.

The next lesson you must learn is this; demons can come out by simple breathing, coughing, choking, yawning, vomiting, etc. The manifestations

vary according to the person and the spirit involved. All the spirits that are not deeply rooted, depart easily, but those deeply entrenched, will require more time and effort to go. The more stubborn ones will require the help of other believers. Even when they are that strong, and you continue to wound them daily, they will eventually be mortally wounded.

Also, know that if multiple spirits are responsible for one problem, all of them must be removed before total victory is assured. One thing is certain; with every inch of ground grabbed from the devil, you will notice a definite improvement in your life. This is certain. Once the spirit leaves you, there will be a change in you.

Also, remember that an evil spirit must have a legal ground for staying in a person's life.

The purpose of all these information is to enable you to do a self deliverance at home for yourself.

The process of self-deliverance is carried out in stages. Let's go through them one by one.

**Step ONE -** Start with praise worship. You can sing songs to praise God and to worship Him.

Step TWO - Confess out loud promising deliverance Scriptures.

#### Let us run through a few of them:

Luke 10:19: Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you.

**Ephes. 1:7:** In whom we have redemption through his blood, the forgiveness of sins, according to the riches of his grace;

**Romans 16:20:** And the God of peace shall bruise Satan under your feet shortly. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you. Amen.

**Rev. 12:11:** And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the death.

**Col. 2:14:** Blotting out the handwriting of ordinances that was against us, which was contrary to us, and took It out of the way, nailing it to his cross;

**Col. 2:15:** *And* having spoiled principalities and powers, he made a shew of them openly, triumphing over them in it.

**Galatians 3:13:** Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us: for it is written, Cursed *is* every one that hangeth on a tree:

**Galatians 3:14:** That the blessing of Abraham might come on the Gentiles through Jesus Christ; that we might receive the promise of the Spirit through faith.

**Psalm 91:3:** Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome pestilence.

**2 Tim. 4:18** has this to say:

And the Lord shall deliver me from every evil work, and will preserve me unto his heavenly kingdom: to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

You must at least memorize this one - 2 Tim.4:18.

**Step THREE -** Break covenants and curses to destroy their legal hold. You pray a simple prayer like this:

"I break any curse working against me or I break any covenant working against me, in the name of Jesus."

A simple prayer point with much results.

**Step FOUR -** Bind all the spirits associated with those covenants and curses like this:

"I bind all the spirits attached or connected to the curses and covenants I have lust broken, in the name of Jesus."

**Step FIVE -** Lay one hand on your head and the other on your stomach or navel and begin to pray like this:

Holy Ghost fire, burn from the top of my head to the sole of my feet, in the name of Jesus.

Begin to mention every organ of your body; kidney, liver, intestine, blood, etc. You must not rush at this level. Lay your hands on areas that the Spirit of God leads you to. Do not be afraid if you notice that you are swaying or staggering, etc.

**Step SIX -** Then begin to saturate yourself with the blood of Jesus. You do this by saying:

"Blood of Jesus, enter in to my spirit, soul and body."

Next you say:

"I drink the blood of Jesus."

This must continue until you have a release in your spirit to stop.

**Step SEVEN -** It is now, that you are able to demand firmly, in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, that any spirit that is not of God should leave you. You demand it force fully like this:

"In the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, I come against all you hidden spirit and I bind your activities in my life. You can no longer hide below the surface because I now recognize what you have been doing; release me."

If sickness is the problem, address it and say,

"You spirit of Infirmity, I speak to you directly, get out of my life now. I am redeemed by the blood of Jesus Christ, come out and go now. Go out with every breath by the power of the Holy Spirit. I prevail over you, in the name of Jesus."

At this point, you stop talking; open your mouth and nose and begin to breath in and out. Take about three to seven deep breaths, and expel them forcefully through your mouth and nose. You may be surprised that strange things will begin to happen. Repeat this stage again and again. This will help you to flush out any deposit or impurity within your body. You may notice that you are coughing, yawning, sneezing, sweating or shedding tears, but continue and do not lose your concentration.

**Step EIGHT -** When you have finished the expulsion stage, you then ask for a fresh in-filling of the Holy Spirit and close the session with praises.

When you are attacked in your dream, rise up and go through the stages I have already mentioned. (Our book "Victory Over Satanic Dreams" can help you further.)

Self-deliverance keeps you from getting sick; it removes every evil seed of the enemy; it charges your body with fire. It uproots evil plantations and builds up your confidence.

Every night before you go to bed, you must remember these three important prayer points.

#### 1 Pray that the walls of fire should surround you. The Bible says:

**Zech. 2:5:** For I, saith the LORD, will be unto her a wall of fire round about, and will be the glory In the midst of her.

#### 2. Pray for cover with the blood of Jesus.

**Rev. 12:11:** And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the death.

#### 3. Also pray that the angels of God should surround you.

**Psalm 34:7:** The angel of the LORD encampeth round about them that fear him, and delivereth them.

No matter how sleepy you are, make sure you pray these three prayer points every night.

There is no reason why self-deliverance should not be effective. However, if the person seeking deliverance is under stubborn demonic control or hereditary strongman and locks sufficient faith or authority to defeat the oppressors or living in any known sin, the evil spirits will defend what they think is their right.

One final word of caution. For a person to be delivered, he must desire deliverance. Self deliverance must not be done because of pride, shyness, the fear of possible public embarrassment, etc. Your motive for engaging in self-deliverance has to be pure.

Remember, deliverance is a process and the length of time It takes depends on several things viz:

- A. the length of time the spirit has stayed inside a person,
- B. the strength and reinforcement of the spirit,
- C. the experience and degree of anointing upon those who are ministering the deliverance,
- D. the willingness of the person being delivered to be free,
- E. the knowledge of the word of God and your level of hatred for sin.

For self-deliverance to be very effective, a great deal of self-discipline is necessary.

Also, remember that bondage can be weak or strong. A weak hold can be broken quickly, whereas a stronghold may take a longer time.

You will not realize the strength of a bondage until you faithfully and persistently work on it. You must remember that a foothold can graduate to a stronghold if left unaddressed.

After this exercise, you can set aside some days (with fasting) to pray the following prayer points.

# SECTION 1 GENERAL HEALING PRAYERS

### CONTENTS

Chapter 1 • Release from Infirmity

- Chapter 2 <u>Prayers to Destroy Disease</u> <u>Germs</u>
- Chapter 3 Praying using the Blood of Jesus
- Chapter 4 Prayers for Cleansing the House
- Chapter 5 Prayers for Spiritual Sanitation
- Chapter 6 <u>Prayers for Victory Over Satanic</u> <u>Dreams</u>
- Chapter 7 <u>Prayers to Destroy Incurable</u> <u>Diseases</u>
- Chapter 8 With Healing In His Wings
- Chapter 9 Prayers for Divine Healing

# RELEASE FROM INFIRMITY

## CONFESSIONS

**Exodus 15:26:** And said, If thou wilt diligently hearken to the voice of the LORD thy God, and wilt do that which is right in his sight, and wilt give ear to his commandments, and keep all his statutes, I will put none of these diseases upon thee, which I have brought upon the Egyptians: for I am the LORD that healeth thee.

**Exodus 23:25:** And ye shall serve the LORD your God, and he shall bless thy bread, and thy water; and I will take sickness away from the midst of thee.

**Deut. 7:15:** And the LORD will take away from thee all sickness, and will put none of the evil diseases of Egypt, which thou knowest, upon thee; but will lay them upon all *them* that hate thee.

**Psalm 34:19:** Many are the afflictions of the righteous: but the LORD delivereth him out of them all.

Psalm 34:20: He keepeth all his bones: not one of them is broken.

**Psalm 91:10:** There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling.

**Psalm 103:1-4:** Bless the LORD, O my soul: and all that is within me, *bless* his holy name. <sup>2</sup>Bless the LORD, O my soul, and forget not all his benefits; <sup>3</sup>Who forgiveth all thine iniquities; who healeth all thy diseases; <sup>4</sup>Who redeemeth thy life from destruction; who crowneth thee with lovingkindness and tender mercies;

**Isaiah 54:17:** No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue *that* shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn.

This *is* the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and their righteousness *is* of me, saith the LORD.

**Isaiah 53:5:** But he *was* wounded for our transgressions, *he was* bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace *was* upon him; and with his stripes we are healed.

**Isaiah 53:6:** All we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned everyone to his own way; and the LORD hath laid on him the iniquity of us all.

**Matthew 8:1-7:** When he was come down from the mountain, great multitudes followed him. <sup>2</sup>And, behold, there came a leper and worshipped him, saying, Lord, if thou wilt, thou canst make me clean. <sup>3</sup>And Jesus put forth *his* hand, and touched him, saying, I will; be thou clean. And immediately his leprosy was cleansed. <sup>4</sup>And Jesus saith unto him, See thou tell no man; but go thy way, shew thyself to the priest, and offer the gift that Moses commanded, for a testimony unto them. <sup>5</sup>And when Jesus was entered into Capernaum, there came unto him a centurion, beseeching him, <sup>6</sup>And saying, Lord, my servant lieth at home sick of the palsy, grievously tormented. <sup>7</sup>And Jesus saith unto him, I will come and heal him.

**Malachi 4:2:** But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall.

Luke 10:19: Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you.

**Galatians 3:13:** Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us: for it is written, Cursed *is* every one that hangeth on a tree:

**Galatians 3:14:** That the blessing of Abraham might come on the Gentiles through Jesus Christ; that we might receive the promise of the Spirit through faith.

**Rev. 12:11:** And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the death.

### PRAISE WORSHIP

- 1. Thank the Lord for your redemption.
- 2. Confess your sins before the Lord and ask for forgiveness.
- 3. Cover yourself with the Blood of Jesus.
- 4. Apply the Blood of Jesus to every part of your body.
- 5. Ask for the presence of the Holy Spirit.
- 6. I loose and release myself from the curse of infirmity, in Jesus' name.
- 7. I denounce and renounce any covenant of sickness formed consciously or unconsciously whether by me or on my behalf, in the name of Jesus.
- 8. I command the covenanted spirits of the curse and evil covenants to go, in the name of Jesus.
- 9. You spirit of . . . *(mention the name of the sickness),* loose your hold and depart from my body, in the name of Jesus.
- 10. I release myself from every inherited sickness, in the name of Jesus.
- 11. Lord, let the power of the Holy Spirit over shadow me.
- 12. I command all hidden sicknesses to depart from my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 13. Lord, perform the necessary surgical operation that would make me whole on my body.

- 14. Holy Ghost fire, burn in every department of my body and destroy every satanic deposit, in the name of Jesus.
- 15. I claim divine health, in the name of Jesus.
- 16. I withdraw my name from the book of oppression, in the name of Jesus.
- 17. I fire back every arrow of infirmity to the senders, in the name of Jesus.
- 18. I shall not die but live to declare the works of God, in the name of Jesus.
- 19. Let every desire and expectation of the enemy in my life come to naught, in the name of Jesus.
- 20. My body will not be used as food by demons, in the name of Jesus.
- 21. My body will not become a sacrifice on any demonic altar, in Jesus' name.
- 22. My body will not be used as transport vehicles to demonic meetings, in the name of Jesus.
- 23. I loose myself from any spell, hex, curse, bewitchment, directed against my (a) head area; (b) chest area; (c) stomach area; (d) reproductive organs; (e) hands and legs, in the name of Jesus.
- 24. Let every germ, parasite and poison working against my health be neutralized by God's fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 25. Lord Jesus, transfuse me with Your blood.
- 26. Father Lord, perform a creative miracle in every area of my body requiring such, in the name of Jesus.
- 27. Thank the Lord for your healing.

## PRAYERS TO DESTROY DISEASE GERMS

## CONFESSIONS

**Exodus 15:26:** And sold, If thou wilt diligently hearken to the voice of the LORD thy God, and wilt do that which is right in his sight, and wilt give ear to his commandments, and keep all his statutes, I will put none of these diseases upon thee, which I have brought upon the Egyptians: for I *am* the LORD that healeth thee.

Psalm 30:2: O LORD my God, I cried unto thee, and thou hast healed me.

**Psalm 34:10:** The young lions do lack, and suffer hunger: but they that seek the LORD shall not want any good *thing*.

**Psalm 34:19:** Many *are* the afflictions of the righteous: but the LORD delivereth him out of them all.

**Psalm 55:18:** He hath delivered my soul in peace from the battle *that was* against me: for there were many with me.

**Psalm 97:10:** Ye that love the LORD, hate evil: he preserveth the souls of his saints; he delivereth them out of the hand of the wicked.

**Psalm 103:3:** Who forgiveth all thine iniquities; who healeth all thy Diseases;

**Isaiah 53:4:** Surely he hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted.

John 8:36: If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed.

**Romans 8:2:** For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death.

**Romans 8:32:** He that spared not his own Son, but delivered him up for us all, how shall he not with him also freely give us all things?

**2** Cor. 2:14: Now thanks be unto God, which always causeth us to triumph in Christ, and maketh manifest the savour of his knowledge by us in every place.

**1 Peter 2:24:** Who his own self bare our sins in his own body on the tree, that we, being dead to sins, should live unto righteousness: by whose stripes ye were healed.

**Psalm 138:7:** Though I walk in the midst of trouble, thou wilt revive me: thou shalt stretch forth thine hand against the wrath of mine enemies, and thy right hand shall save me.

**Proverbs 3:5-8:** Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding. <sup>6</sup>In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths. <sup>7</sup>Be not wise in thine own eyes: fear the LORD, and depart from evil. <sup>8</sup>It shall be health to thy navel, and marrow to thy bones.

**Hebrews 4:12:** For the word of God *is* quick, and powerful, and sharper than any twoedged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and *is* a discerner of the thoughts and in tents of the heart.

**Ezekiel 16:6:** And when I passed by thee, and saw thee polluted in thine own blood, I said unto thee *when thou wast* in thy blood, Live; yea, I said unto thee *when thou wast* in thy blood, Live.

**Joel 3:21:** For I will cleanse their blood *that* I have not cleansed: for the LORD dwelleth in Zion.

**1 Cor. 3:16:** Know ye not that ye are the temple of God, and *that* the Spirit of God dwelleth in you?

**Proverbs 4:20-22:** My son, attend to my words; incline thine ear unto my sayings. <sup>21</sup>Let them not depart from thine eyes; keep them in the midst of thine heart. <sup>22</sup>For they are life unto those that find them, and health to all their flesh.

**2 Tim. 1:7:** For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.

**2** Thes. **3:3:** But the Lord is faithful, who shall stablish you, and keep you from evil.

Matthew 15:13: But he answered and said, Every plant, which my heavenly Father hath not planted, shall be rooted up.

**Mark 11 :23-24:** For verily I say unto you, That whosoever shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; and shall not doubt in his heart, but shall believe that those things which he saith shall come to pass; he shall have whatsoever he saith. <sup>24</sup>Therefore I say unto you, What things soever ye desire, when ye pray, believe that ye receive them, and ye shall have *them*.

**1 John 3:8:** He that committeth sin is of the devil; for the devil sinneth from the beginning. For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that he might destroy the works of the devil.

**3 John 1:2:** Beloved, I wish above all things that thou mayest prosper and be in health, even as thy soul prospereth.

### PRAISE WORSHIP

- 1. Thank God for His mighty power that is able to heal all sickness.
- 2. Thank God for He is the Lord God that heals you.

- 3. Let the blood of Jesus be transfused into my blood vessels, in the name of Jesus.
- 4. I command every agent of disease in my blood and body organs to die, in the name of Jesus.
- 5. Let my blood reject every evil foreign entity, in Jesus' name.
- 6. Holy Spirit, speak deliverance and healing into my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 7. Let the blood of Jesus speak disappearance unto every infirmity in my life.
- 8. I hold the blood of Jesus against you spirit of... (Mention what is troubling you). You have to flee.
- 9. O Lord, let Your healing hand be stretched out upon my life now.
- 10. O Lord, let Your miracle hand be stretched out upon my life now.
- 11. O Lord, let Your deliverance hand be stretched out upon my life now.
- 12. I disannul every engagement with the spirit of death, in the name of Jesus.
- 13. I rebuke every refuge of sickness, in the name of Jesus.
- 14. I destroy the grip and operation of sickness upon my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 15. Every knee of infirmity in my life, bow, in the name of Jesus.
- 16. O Lord, let my negativity be converted to positivity.
- 17. I command death upon any sickness in any area of my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 18. I shall see my sickness no more, in the name of Jesus.

- 19. Father Lord, let the whirlwind of God scatter every vessel of infirmity fashioned against my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 20. Every spirit hindering my perfect healing, fall down and die now, in the name of Jesus.
- 21. Father Lord, let all death contractors begin to kill themselves, in the name of Jesus.
- 22. Father Lord, let every germ of infirmity in my body die, in the name of Jesus.
- 23. Father Lord, let every agent of sickness working against my health disappear, in the name of Jesus.
- 24. Fountain of discomfort in my life, dry up now, in Jesus' name.
- 25. Every dead organ in my body, receive life now, in Jesus' name.
- 26. Father Lord, let my blood be transfused with the blood of Jesus to effect my perfect health, in the name of Jesus.
- 27. Every internal disorder, receive order, in the name of Jesus.
- 28. Every infirmity, come out with all your roots, in Jesus' name.
- 29. I withdraw every conscious and unconscious cooperation with sickness, in the name of Jesus.
- 30. O Lord, let Your whirlwind blow every wind of infirmity away.
- 31. I release my body from every curse of infirmity, in Jesus' name.
- 32. O Lord, let the blood of Jesus flush out every evil deposit out from my blood.
- 33. I recover every organ of my body from every evil altar, in the name of Jesus.

34. Thank God for your healing.

# PRAYING USING THE BLOOD OF JESUS

The blood of Jesus is the greatest weapon of victory for the believer.

The Bible says "And they overcame him by the blood of the lamb and by the word of their testimonies and they loved not their lives unto death" (Revelation 12:11). The blood of Jesus gives us the seal of victory over satan and all his hosts. It is crystal clear that satan can't withstand the power in the blood of Jesus. When we use the blood of Jesus as our weapon in prayer, victory is sure.

These prayer points are useful when Christians want to go into strategic spiritual warfare. All demons, satanic agents and stubborn pursuers will flee when they come face to face with the weapon of the blood of Jesus.

The blood of Jesus gives us victory in battles, healing in sickness, success in life endeavour, power over stubborn pursuers and victory in the human court. If you have tried other prayer points without achieving your desired goal, you can pray the blood of Jesus and you record outstanding success.

## Confessions

**Rev. 12:11:** And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the death.

In the name of Jesus Christ, I am a beloved child of God. I believe in God, I believe in Jesus Christ and I believe in the blessed Holy Spirit Who is dwelling in the inside of me. I believe in the unshakeable and eternal power in the word of God. I believe that life and death are in my tongue. I believe that as I make this confession unto life with the power in my tongue, according to the words which the Lord has this day put in my mouth, I shall prosper.

It is written that Jesus Christ offered His blood as a drink, and His flesh as bread that whosoever drinks and eats it shall not die forever. Now, with strong faith in my heart, I hold in my hand a cup containing the blood of the Lamb of God and I drink it, that I may have life eternal.

I receive unto myself the virtues, strength, power, might and anointing in the blood. And I say, let the blood quicken all that is dead within me. Let all sucked, sapped and paralysed spiritual milk and strength of my life be resurrected by the blood. Let the blood reenergise, revitalise, reactivate and revive all dead potentials and spiritual gifts within me.

Let the blood flush out of me all inherited or self-acquired evil deposits in my system. Let it purify my blood system. Let it make old things pass away in my life and transform everything to become new. Let the power in the blood clean my spiritual vision and wash my spiritual pipe that I may be receiving of the Lord unhindered.

I eat with the heart of faith, the flesh of Jesus. For it is written, His flesh is bread indeed. I eat it now so that I can also eat with Him in His glory. I eat the flesh of Jesus to receive new spiritual strength and vigour, strength and vigour to put under subjection all works of the flesh, to paralyse the desires of my flesh, strength and vigour to paralyse the power of my flesh and make it obedient to the laws of the Lord.

As I eat and drink the flesh and blood of my Lord Jesus Christ, I renew my covenant with Him and I receive the life therein; for it is written, life is in the blood. Thus I possess the life and the Spirit of Christ in me. Amen.

Jeremiah found the word of God and did eat it, and it became the joy of his heart. I have found the word of God and now like vitamin pills I throw it into my mouth and chew and digest it. Let it produce within me the power to rejoice in the Holy Ghost, the power to be steadfast in following God, the power to walk circumspectly, the power of holy living and the power of unashamed faithfulness in all circumstances.

The word of God is spirit and it is life. It entered Ezekiel and he was put back on his feet. Let the word of God raise up in me every downtrodden area of my life. Let the word like fire purify me and restore any parts stolen or destroyed by the enemy. Let the word build me up and give me inheritance amongst all sanctified brethren.

Let the joy of the Lord strengthen me. Let His right hand of righteousness uphold me. Let His countenance brighten up my life. Let the horn of His salvation lift me up out of the valley of life and let His living anointing oil fan on me like the dew of Hermon and fill my life.

Lord, make me drunken with the blood of Jesus and I shall be full of life eternity.

Father Lord, as it is written, that I should be strong in the lord and in the power of His might, I ask that You be my might and strength all the days of my life. Gird me with Your strength and let me not fall into the pit of my enemies and I will praise You all the days of my life.

With my heart I believe the word of God. With my mouth I have confessed unto salvation and Justification. Oh Lord, let It be performed unto me as I have prayed, in Jesus Christ's only mighty name. Amen.

## PRAISE WORSHIP

- 1. Thank You Father for the benefits and provision of the blood of Jesus.
- 2. I stand on the ground of the blood of Jesus to proclaim victory over sin, satan and his agents and the world.
- 3. I apply the blood of Jesus to every stubborn problem in my life.
- 4. I sprinkle the blood of Jesus upon my body from the top of my head to the soles of my feet.
- 5. I soak my life in the blood of Jesus.
- 6. I paralyse all satanic oppressors delegated against me with the blood of Jesus.

- 7. I hold the blood of Jesus as a shield against any power that is already poised to resist me, in the name of Jesus.
- 8. By the blood of Jesus, I stand against every device of distraction.
- 9. I stand upon the word of God and I declare myself unmoveable, in the name of Jesus.
- 10. Let every door that I have opened to the enemy be closed forever with the blood of Jesus.
- 11. Make each of the following powerful confessions 70 times.
  - Through the blood of Jesus, I have been redeemed out of the hands of the devil.
  - I walk in the light and the blood of Jesus cleanses me from all sins.
  - Through the blood of Jesus I am justified, sanctified and made holy with God's holiness.
  - Through the blood of Jesus, I have the life of God in me.
  - Through the blood of Jesus, I have access to the presence of the Lord.
- 12. I paralyse and cut off the head of my Goliath with the blood of Jesus.
- 13. If there is anything in me that is not of God, I don't want it. Depart, in the mighty name of Jesus.
- 14. Let the blood of the Cross stand between me and any dark power delegated against me.
- 15. I curse every work of darkness in my life to dry to the roots by the blood of Jesus.

- 16. I defeat, paralyse and erase . . . (pick from the under listed) by the blood of Jesus.
  - spirit of demotion
  - financial downgrading
  - failure at the edge of miracle
  - inherited problems
  - vision killers
  - dream attackers
  - marital problems
- 17. Let the power of the blood of Jesus be released on my behalf and let it speak against every dead bone in my life.
- 18. Let the power of the blood of Jesus be released on my behalf and let it speak against every stubborn mountain in my life.
- 19. In the name of Jesus, I plead the blood of Jesus.
- 20. In the name of Jesus, I apply the blood of Jesus over my house.
- 21. In the name of Jesus, I soak myself in the blood of Jesus.
- 22. In the name of Jesus, I apply the blood of Jesus. Demons, you cannot enter my house.
- 23. I draw a circle of the blood of Jesus around me.
- 24. I draw the blood line of protection around my property.
- 25. I overcome you satan by the blood of the Lamb.

- 26. You cannot put any sickness on me because I am redeemed by the blood of the Lamb.
- 27. Let the blood of Jesus speak confusion into the camp of the enemy.
- 28. Let the blood of Jesus speak destruction unto every evil growth in my life.
- 29. Let the blood of Jesus speak disappearance unto every infirmity in my life.
- 30. Let the blood of Jesus speak peace unto every broken marriage.
- 31. Mr. Devil, see the blood of Jesus. The One who shed His blood crushed your head and He is my Lord.
- 32. Let the blood of Jesus speak victory and prosperity unto my life.
- 33. I sprinkle the blood of Jesus on all my property.
- 34. Let the blood of Jesus dry up every evil tree used against me.
- 35. You evil power, I bring to bear the power of the blood of Jesus to bind you.
- 36. I render every evil power militating against me impotent by the blood of Jesus.
- 37. I hold the blood against you and declare that you have been defeated.
- 38. Let the blood of Jesus minister defeat to every evil work in my life.
- 39. Let the blood of Jesus bring down to nothing any evil work in my life.
- 40. I minister death unto the enemy of progress in my life by the blood of Jesus.
- 41. I bind the staying power of any problem by the blood of Jesus.

- 42. I create a boundary against you devil by the blood of Jesus.
- 43. I hold the blood of Jesus against any evil spirit working against me.
- 44. I hold the blood of Jesus against you, you spirit of . . . (Mention what is troubling you). You have to flee.
- 45. I enter the holy of holies by the blood of Jesus.
- 46. I hold the blood of Jesus against the spirit of stagnation in any area of my life.
- 47. I hold the blood of Jesus against demonic delay of my miracles.
- 48. I hold the blood of Jesus against failure at the edge of success.
- 49. I hold the blood of Jesus against lack of good helpers.
- 50. I hold the blood of Jesus against fruitless efforts in my life.
- 51. I hold the blood of Jesus against occupying wrong positions.
- 52. I hold the blood of Jesus against every delayed and denied promotion.
- 53. I hold the blood of Jesus against dead accounts.
- 54. I hold the blood of Jesus against evil diversion.
- 55. I hold the blood of Jesus against lost foreign benefits.
- 56. I hold the blood of Jesus against satanic prophecies.
- 57. I hold the blood of Jesus against vagabond anointing.
- 58. I hold the blood of Jesus against profit starvation.
- 59. I hold the blood of Jesus against tortoise and snail anointing.

# PRAYERS FOR CLEANSING THE HOUSE

How do you clean your home, your office, your car, land, farm, properties from contamination from evil spirits?

Firstly, prepare yourself by fasting and prayer and by studying the Word of God. Do at least, one day fast. This first stage is preparation.

Secondly, find a good prayer partner to go along with you if possible. Jesus sent His disciples two by two. If you do not have, get one.

Thirdly, you must have at least the following nine scriptures in your pocket for the attack. They must be in your memory and book. You must know them;

- **Revelation 12:11:** And they overcame him by the blood of the lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives un to the death.
- **Revelation 22:3:** And there shall be no more curse: but the throne of God and of the lamb shall be in it; and his servants shall serve Him:
- Colossians 2:14,15: Blotting out the handwriting of ordinances that was against us, which was contrary to us, and took it out of the way, nailing it to His cross; And having spoiled principalities and powers, He made a shew of them openly, triumphing over them in it.
- Galatians 3:13,14: Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us: for it is written, Cursed is everyone that hangeth on a tree: That the blessing of Abraham might come on the Gentiles through Jesus Christ; that we might receive the promise through faith.

- **Deuteronomy 21:23:** His body shall not remain all night upon the tree, but thou shalt in any wise bury him that day; (for he that is hanged is accursed of God;) that thy land be not defiled, which the LORD thy God giveth thee for an inheritance.
- **Deuteronomy 32:5:** They have corrupted themselves, their spot is not the spot of his children: they are a perverse and crooked generation.
- Numbers 23:8: How shall I curse, whom God hath not cursed? Or how shall I defy, whom the LORD hath not defied?
- Numbers 23:23: Surely there is no enchantment against Jacob, neither is there any divination against Israel: according to this time it shall be said of Jacob and of Israel, What hath God wrought!
- II Samuel 7:29: Therefore now let it please thee to bless the house of thy servant, that it may continue for ever before thee: for thou, O Lord God, hast spoken it: and with thy blessing let the house of thy servant be blessed forever.
- Luke 10:19: Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you.

With these scriptures you must be ready to do the work.

Fourthly, when you move into the environment, you read these scriptures out loud, you and your partner, in unison or separately.

Fifthly, you pray for discernment by asking the Holy spirit to reveal to you where you will lay your hands. Have in your possession a bottle of olive oil and if possible some anointed handkerchiefs. The scriptures for this is found in the book of Mark, chapter 6, verse 13:

"And they cast out many devils, and anointed with oil many that were sick, and healed them".

And in James, chapter 5, verse 14:

"Is any sick among you? let him call for the elders of the church; and let them pray over him, anointing him with oil in the name of the Lord".

Also in Acts, chapter 19, verses 11, 12:

"And God wrought special miracles by the hands of Paul"

"So that from his body were brought unto the sick handkerchiefs or aprons, and diseases departed from them".

## THE ANOINTING AND PRAYING

By the blood of the Lord Jesus Christ, I bind every evil spirit that is in this room and I command them to flee right now and go where the Lord Jesus Christ sends them. I claim by faith that this room is covered under the blood of Jesus Christ and no evil spirit can enter it. (Pray this over every room in the house.)

After going through every room in the house, pray like this: I dedicate and consecrate this home to the Lord Jesus Christ; and satan has no hold on it. I surrender everything in this house to the Lord Jesus Christ and claim it under His protection. I bind every evil spirit that is in this house and command them to flee and to go where the Lord Jesus Christ sends them. I claim by faith that everything in this house is covered under the blood of Jesus Christ from the top of the roof to the bottom of the, footing and everything in between. I claim by faith that this house is surrounded by a hedge of thorns, a wall of fire, a wall of faith, and covered under the blood of Jesus Christ. I pray that warring angels would come to protect the four corners of this house and everyone inside. Thank You for the complete victory we already have in Jesus Christ. Amen!

So when you pray on the olive oil or lay your hands on the handkerchiefs, asking God to anoint them, the power of God enters into the two items.

Wherever they are used, evil spirits should depart.

Now you will begin to attack all the evil powers around. You verbally denounce satan and all his hosts and claim your authority over them as a believer. You walk around the place praying, commanding the spirits to depart, touching where the spirit of God directs you to touch after dipping your hand in the anointing oil.

If strange things have been happening in that house or to that machine or instrument, then call out the specific spirits, it is sufficient to call them by the name of the evil activities they sponsor, it may be the spirit of poverty, witchcraft, familiar spirits, etc. call them out and bind them.

When you finish praying as described above then pray a wall of fire around those things and plead the Blood of Jesus on them and ask for the Angels of God to be stationed in the place.

If it is a home, start by anointing the doors, lintels, and windows of the house. You can anoint things like toys, cars, wardrobes, cupboards and equipment in the house. Then begin to praise the Lord for the victory.

Finally, if you have books and objects associated with witchcraft, astrology, good-luck charms, occultic books, Christian science literature, books on strange uses of psalms, demonic prayer uniforms, prayer candles and incense, etc ensure that they are destroyed by setting them on fire.

## PRAYERS FOR SPIRITUAL SANITATION

## CONFESSION

**2 Tim. 2:21:** If a man therefore purge himself from these, he shall be a vessel unto honour, sanctified, and meet for the master's use, and prepared unto every good work.

- 1. I release myself from every ancestral demonic pollution, in the name of Jesus.
- 2. I release myself from every demonic pollution emanating from my parents religion, in the name of Jesus.
- 3. I release myself from every demonic pollution emanating from my past involvement in any demonic religion, on Jesus' name.
- 4. I break and loose myself from every idol and related associations, in the name of Jesus.
- 5. I release myself from every dream pollution, in Jesus' name.
- 6. Let every satanic attack against my life in my dreams be converted to victory, in the name of Jesus.
- 7. Let all rivers, trees, forests, evil companions, evil pursuers, visions of dead relatives, snakes, spirit husbands, spirit wives, and masquerades manipulated against me in the dream, be completely destroyed by the power in the blood of the Lord Jesus.

- 8. I command every evil plantation in my life to come out with all your roots, in the name of Jesus! (*Lay your hands on your stomach and keep repeating the emphasized area.*)
- 9. All evil strangers in my body, come out of your hiding places, in the name of Jesus.
- 10. I disconnect any conscious or unconscious linkage with demonic caterers, in the name of Jesus.
- 11. Let all avenues of eating or drinking spiritual poisons be closed, in the name of Jesus.
- 12. I cough out and vomit any food eaten from the table of the devil, in the name of Jesus. (Cough and vomit them out in faith. Prime the expulsion.)
- 13. Let all negative materials circulating in my bloodstream, be evacuated, in the name of Jesus.
- 14. I drink the blood of Jesus. (*Physically swallow and drink it in faith. Keep doing this for some time.*)
- 15. Lay one hand on your head and the other on your stomach or navel and begin to pray like this: Holy Ghost fire, burn from the top of my head to the sole of my feet. Begin to mention every organ of your body; your kidneys, liver, intestines, blood, etc. You must not rush at this level, because the fire will actually come and you may start feeling the heat.
- 16. I cut myself off from every spirit of . . . (mention the name of your place of birth), in the name of Jesus.
- 17. I cut myself off from every tribal spirit and curse, in Jesus' name.
- 18. I cut myself off from every territorial spirit and curse, in the name of Jesus.
- 19. Holy Ghost fire, purge my life, in the name of Jesus.

- 20. I claim my complete deliverance from the spirit of...(Mention those things you do not desire in your life), in the name of Jesus.
- 21. I break the hold of any evil power over my life, in Jesus' name.
- 22. Thank God for answers to your prayer.

## PRAYERS FOR VICTORY OVER SATANIC DREAMS

## CONFESSION

**Proverbs 19:21:** There are many devices in a man's heart; nevertheless the counsel of the LORD, that shall stand.

- 1. I claim all the good things which God has revealed to me through dreams. I reject all bad and satanic dreams, in Jesus' name.
- 2. (You are going to be specific here. Place your hand on your chest and talk to God specifically about the dreams which need to be cancelled. Cancel it with all your strength. If it needs fire, command the fire of God to burn it to ashes.)
- 3. O Lord, perform the necessary surgical operation in my life and change all that had gone wrong in the spirit world.
- 4. I claim back all the good things which I have lost as a result of defeat and attacks in my dreams, in the name of Jesus.
- 5. I arrest every spiritual attacker and paralyse their activities in my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 6. I retrieve my stolen virtues, goodness and blessings, in Jesus' name.
- 7. Let all satanic manipulations through dreams be dissolved, in the name of Jesus.
- 8. Let all arrows, gunshots, wounds, harassment and opposition in dreams return to the sender, in the name of Jesus.

- 9. I reject every evil spiritual load placed on me through dreams, in the name of Jesus.
- 10. All spiritual animals (cats, dogs, snakes, crocodiles) paraded against me, be chained and return to your senders, in the name of Jesus.
- 11. Holy Ghost, purge my intestine and my blood from satanic foods and injections, in Jesus' name.
- 12. I break every evil covenant and initiation through dreams, in the name of Jesus.
- 13. I disband all the hosts of darkness set against me, in Jesus' name.
- 14. Every evil imagination and plan contrary to my life, fall woefully, in the name of Jesus.
- 15. Every doorway and ladder to satanic invasion in my life, be abolished forever by the blood of Jesus.
- 16. I loose myself from curses, hexes, spells, bewitchment and evil domination directed against me through dreams, in Jesus' name.
- 17. I command you ungodly powers to release me, in Jesus' name.
- 18. Let all past satanic defeats in the dream be converted to victory, in the name of Jesus.
- 19. Let all tests in the dream be converted to testimonies, in Jesus' name.
- 20. Let all trials in the dream be converted to triumphs, in Jesus' name.
- 21. Let all failures in the dream be converted to success, in Jesus' name.
- 22. Let all scars in the dream be converted to stars, in Jesus' name.
- 23. Let all bondage in the dream be converted to freedom, in the name of Jesus.

- 24. Let all losses in the dream be converted to gains, in Jesus' name.
- 25. Let all opposition in the dream be converted to victory, in the name of Jesus.
- 26. Let all weaknesses in the dream be converted to strength, in the name of Jesus.
- 27. Let all negative in the dream be converted to positive, in Jesus' name.
- 28. I release myself from every infirmity introduced into my life through dreams, in the name of Jesus.
- 29. Let all attempts by the enemy to deceive me through dreams fall woefully, in Jesus' name.
- 30. I reject evil spiritual husband, wife, children, marriage, engagement, trading, pursuit, ornament, money, friend, relative, etc. in the name of Jesus.
- 31. Lord Jesus, wash my spiritual eyes, ears and mouth with Your blood.
- 32. The God who answereth by fire should answer by fire whenever any spiritual attacker comes against me.
- 33. Lord Jesus, replace all satanic dreams with heavenly visions and divinely-inspired dreams.
- 34. Confess these scriptures out loud: Psalm 27:1-2, 1Cor. 10:21, Psalm 91.
- 35. I command every evil plantation in my life, **come out with all your roots, in the name of Jesus!** (Lay your hands on your stomach and keep repeating the emphasized area.)
- 36. Evil strangers in my body, come all the way out of your hiding places, in the name of Jesus.

- 37. I disconnect any conscious or unconscious linkage with demonic caterers, in the name of Jesus.
- 38. Let all avenues of eating or drinking spiritual poisons, be closed, in the name of Jesus.
- 39. I cough out and vomit any food eaten from the table of the devil in the name of Jesus. (Cough them out and vomit them in faith. Prime the expulsion).
- 40. Let all negative materials circulating in my blood stream, be evacuated, in the name of Jesus.
- 41. I drink the blood of Jesus. (*Physically swallow and drink it in faith. Keep doing this for sometime*).
- 42. Let all evil spiritual feeders warring against me drink their own blood and eat their own flesh, in the name of Jesus.
- 43. I command all demonic food utensils fashioned against me to be roasted, in the name of Jesus.
- 44. Holy Ghost fire, circulate all over my body, in Jesus' name.
- 45. I command all physical poisons inside my system to be neutralised, in the name of Jesus.
- 46. Let all evil assignments fashioned against me through the mouth gate be nullified, in the name of Jesus,
- 47. Let all spiritual problems attached to any hour of the night be cancelled, in the name of Jesus. (*Pick the periods from 12 midnight down to 6:00 a.m.*).
- 48. Bread of heaven, fill me till I want no more, in Jesus' name.
- 49. Let all catering equipment of evil caterers attached to me be destroyed, in the name of Jesus.

- 50. I command my digestive system to reject every evil command, in the name of Jesus.
- 51. Let all satanic designs of oppression against me in dreams and visions, be frustrated, in Jesus' name.
- 52. I remove my name from the register of evil feeders with the blood of Jesus.
- 53. Let the habitation of evil caterers become desolate, in Jesus' name.
- 54. I paralyse the spirit that brings bad dreams to me, in Jesus' name.
- 55. Let the fire of the Holy Ghost destroy any evil list containing my name, in the name of Jesus.
- 56. Let the fire of the Holy Ghost destroy any of my picture in the air, land and sea, in Jesus' name.
- 57. I destroy any coffin prepared for me, in the name of Jesus.
- 58. I cancel and wipe off all evil dreams, in the name of Jesus.
- 59. I destroy every satanic accident organised for my sake, in the name of Jesus.
- 60. I render all evil night creatures powerless, in Jesus' name.
- 61. Let the blood of Jesus wash all the organs in my body, in the name of Jesus.
- 62. Let all sicknesses planted in my life through evil spiritual food be destroyed, in the name of Jesus.
- 63. Let the blood of Jesus erase all evil dreams in my life, in Jesus' name.
- 64. Let the fire of God boil all rivers harbouring unfriendly demons, in the name of Jesus.

- 65. Let all evil dreams be replaced with blessings, in Jesus' name.
- 66. I command all my good dreams to come to pass, in Jesus' name.
- 67. Father Lord, hasten the performance of my good dreams, in the name of Jesus.

## PRAYERS TO DESTROY INCURABLE DISEASES

## CONFESSION

**Jeremiah 32:27:** Behold, I *am* the LORD, the God of all flesh: is there any thing too hard for me?

Mark 10:27: And Jesus looking upon them saith, With men *it is* impossible, but not with God: for with God all things are possible.

Luke 1:37: For with God nothing shall be impossible.

**Deut. 7:15:** And the LORD will take away from thee all sickness, and will put none of the evil diseases of Egypt, which thou knowest, upon thee; but will lay them upon all *them* that hate thee.

**Isaiah 53:5-6:** But he *was* wounded for our transgressions, he was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon him; and with his stripes we are healed. <sup>6</sup>All we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned everyone to his own way; and the LORD hath laid on him the iniquity of us all.

**Col. 2:15:** *And* having spoiled principalities and powers, he made a shew of them openly, triumphing over them in it.

Acts 10:3: How God anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Ghost and with power: who went about doing good, and healing all that were oppressed of the devil; for God was with him.

- 1. Confession of sins.
- 2. I command every evil plantation in my life, **come out with all your roots in the name of Jesus!** (Lay your hands on your stomach and keep repeating the emphasised area.)
- 3. I cough out and vomit any food eaten from the table of the devil in the name of Jesus. (Cough them out and vomit them in faith. Prime the expulsion.)
- 4. Let all negative materials circulating in my blood stream, be evacuated in the name of Jesus.
- 5. I drink the blood of Jesus. (*Physically swallow and drink it in faith. Keep doing this for some time.*)
- 6. Lay one hand on your head and the other on your stomach or navel and begin to pray like this: Holy Ghost Fire, burn from the top of my head to the sole of my feet. (Begin to mention every organ of your body; your kidney, liver, intestines, blood, etc. You must not rush at this level, because the fire will actually come and you may start feeling the heat.)
- 7. Let the blood of Jesus be transfused into my blood vessels, in the name of Jesus.
- 8. I command every agent of disease in my blood and body organs to die, in the name of Jesus.
- 9. Let my blood reject every evil foreign entity, in the name of Jesus.
- 10. Holy Spirit, speak deliverance and healing into my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 11. Let the blood of Jesus speak disappearance unto every infirmity in my life.

- 12. I hold the blood of Jesus against you spirit of . . .(Mention what is troubling you) you have to flee.
- 13. O Lord, let Your healing hand be stretched out upon my life now.
- 14. O Lord, let Your miracle hand be stretched out upon my life now.
- 15. O Lord, let Your deliverance hand be stretched out upon my life now.
- 16. I disannul every engagement with the spirit of death, in Jesus' name.
- 17. I rebuke every refuge of sickness, in the name of Jesus.
- 18. I destroy the grip and operation of sickness upon my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 19. Every knee of infirmity in my life, bow; in the name of Jesus.
- 20. O Lord, let my negativity be converted to positivity.
- 21. I command death upon any sickness in any area of my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 22. I shall see my sickness no more, in the name of Jesus.
- 23. Father Lord, let the whirlwind of God scatter every vessel of infirmity fashioned against my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 24. Every spirit hindering my perfect healing, fall down and die now, in the name of Jesus.
- 25. Father Lord, let all death contractors begin to kill themselves, in the name of Jesus.
- 26. Father Lord, let every germ of infirmity in my body die, in the name of Jesus.
- 27. Father Lord, let every agent of sickness working against my health disappear, in the name of Jesus.

- 28. Fountain of discomfort in my life, dry up now, in Jesus' name.
- 29. Every dead organ in my body, receive life now, in Jesus' name.
- 30. Father Lord, let my blood be transfused with the blood of Jesus to effect my perfect health, in the name of Jesus,
- 31. Every internal disorder, receive order, in the name of Jesus.
- 32. Every infirmity, come out with all your roots, in the Jesus' name.
- 33. I withdraw every conscious and unconscious cooperation with sickness, in the name of Jesus.
- 34. O Lord, let the whirlwind of God blow every wind of infirmity away.
- 35. I release my body from every curse of infirmity, in Jesus' name.
- 36. O Lord, let the blood of Jesus flush every evil deposit out from my blood.
- 37. I recover every organ of my body from every evil altar, in the Jesus' name.
- 38. I withdraw my body from the manipulation of every caldron of darkness, in the name Jesus.
- 39. Holy Ghost fire, destroy every stubborn agent of disease in my body, in the name of Jesus.
- 40. I arrest every demon of terminal disease, in the name of Jesus.
- 41. I cancel every clinical prophesy concerning my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 42. Holy Ghost fire, boil every infirmity out of my system, in the name of Jesus.

- 43. I cancel every witchcraft verdict against my life, in Jesus' name.
- 44. O earth, vomit anything that has been buried inside of you against my health, in the name of Jesus.
- 45. Every tree that infirmity has planted in my blood, be uprooted by fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 46. I command every witchcraft arrow to deport from my
  - spinal cord
  - spleen
  - navel
  - heart
  - throat
  - between the eyes
  - top of the head.
- 47. I bind every evil presence in my bodily system
  - reproductive
  - digestive
  - respiratory
  - nervous
  - skeletal
  - muscular

- circulatory
- endocrine
- excretory
- 48. I break the backbone and destroy the root of every spirit speaking against me, in the name of Jesus.
- 49. Begin to thank God for your healing.

## WITH HEALING IN HIS WINGS

## CONFESSION

**Malachi 4:2:** But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall.

- 1. Praise God for His mighty power that is able to heal all sickness.
- 2. Thank God for He is the Lord God that heals you.
- 3. O Lord, let Your healing hand be stretched out upon my life now.
- 4. O Lord, let Your miracle hand be stretched out upon my life now.
- 5. O Lord, let Your deliverance hand be stretched out upon my life now.
- 6. I disannul every engagement with the spirit of death, in Jesus' name.
- 7. I rebuke every refuge of sickness, in the name of Jesus.
- 8. I destroy the grip and operation of sickness upon my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 9. Every knee of infirmity in my life, bow, in the name of Jesus.
- 10. O Lord, let my negativity be converted to positivity.
- 11. I command death upon any sickness in any area of my life, in the name of Jesus.

- 12. I shall see my sickness no more, in the name of Jesus.
- 13. Father Lord, let the whirlwind of God scatter every vessel of infirmity fashioned against my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 14. Every spirit hindering my perfect healing, fall down and die now, in the name of Jesus.
- 15. Father Lord, let all death contractors begin to kill themselves, in the name of Jesus.
- 16. Father Lord, let every germ of infirmity in my body die, in the name of Jesus.
- 17. Father Lord, let every agent of sickness working against my health disappear, in the name of Jesus.
- 18. Fountain of discomfort in my life, dry up now, in Jesus' name.
- 19. Every dead organ in my body, receive life now, in Jesus' name.
- 20. Father Lord, let my blood be transfused with the blood of Jesus to effect my perfect health, in the name of Jesus.
- 21. Every internal disorder, receive order, in the name of Jesus.
- 22. Every infirmity, come out with all your roots, in Jesus' name.
- 23. I withdraw every conscious and unconscious cooperation with sickness, in the name of Jesus.
- 24. O Lord, let the whirlwind of God blow every wind of infirmity away.
- 25. I release my body from every curse of infirmity, in Jesus' name.
- 26. O Lord, let the blood of Jesus flush every evil deposit out from my blood.

27. I recover every organ of my body from every evil altar, in Jesus' name.

## PRAYERS FOR DIVINE HEALING

## CONFESSION

**Deut. 7:15:** And the LORD will take away from thee all sickness, and will put none of the evil diseases of Egypt, which thou knowest, upon thee; but will lay them upon all them that hate thee.

**Isa. 53:5-6:** But he was wounded for our transgressions, he was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon him; and with his stripes we are healed. All we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned everyone to his own way; and the LORD hath laid on him the iniquity of us all.

**Col. 2:15:** And having spoiled principalities and powers, he made a shew of them openly, triumphing over them in it. *I am an overcomer. I overcome satan because of the blood of the Lamb and because of the words of my testimonies. I am a body of Christ and satan has no power over me. My body is the temple of the Holy Spirit of God. I am redeemed, cleansed and sanctified by the blood of Jesus. The devil has no place in me. The devil has no power over me. No weapon fashioned against me shall prosper. The weapons of my warfare are mighty through God to pull down strongholds. I can do all things through Christ which strengthens me.* 

- 1. Praises.
- 2. Confession of sins.
- 3. I command every arrow of witchcraft in my life, **come out with all your roots in the name of Jesus!** (Lay your hands on your stomach and keep repeating the emphasized area.)

- 4. Every load of infirmity planted by the enemy, come out of me and enter no more, in the name of Jesus.
- 5. Let all negative materials circulating in my blood stream, be evacuated in the name of Jesus.
- 6. I drink the blood of Jesus. (*Physically swallow and drink it in faith. Keep doing this for some time.*)
- 7. Lay one hand on your head and the other on your stomach or navel and begin to pray like this: Holy Ghost Fire, burn from the top of my head to the sole of my feet. (Begin to mention every organ of your body; your kidney, liver, intestines, blood, etc. You must not rush at this level, because the fire will actually come and you may start feeling the heat.)
- 8. Let the blood of Jesus be transfused into my blood vessels, in the name of Jesus.
- 9. I command every agent of disease in my blood and body organs to die, in the name of Jesus.
- 10. Let my blood reject every evil foreign entity, in the name of Jesus.
- 11. Blood of Jesus, speak deliverance and healing into my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 12. I receive creative healing in my body, in the name of Jesus.
- 13. I hold the blood of Jesus against you spirit of . . .(Mention what is troubling you) you have to flee.
- 14. O Lord, let Your hand of fire be stretched out upon my life now.
- 15. O Lord, let Your miracle hand be stretched out upon my life now.
- 16. O Lord, let Your deliverance hand be stretched out upon my life now.
- 17. I fire back every arrow of death and hell, in the name of Jesus.

- 18. Let the organs of my body be released from every altar of bewitchment, in the name of Jesus.
- 19. I destroy every garment of infirmity, in the name of Jesus.
- 20. Every handwriting of infirmity in my life, be wiped off by the blood of Jesus.
- 21. O God, arise and let every enemy of wholeness scatter, in the name of Jesus.
- 22. I cancel every medical or clinical prophecy, in the name of Jesus.
- 23. Every Pharaoh of infirmity, die in the Red Sea, in the name of Jesus.
- 24. Holy Spirit, release Your healing virtue upon my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 25. Every spirit hindering my perfect healing, fall down and die now, in the name of Jesus.
- 26. Father Lord, let all death contractors begin to kill themselves, in the name of Jesus.
- 27. Father Lord, let every germ of infirmity in my body die, in the name of Jesus.
- 28. Father Lord, let every agent of sickness working against my health disappear, in the name of Jesus.
- 29. Fountain of discomfort in my life, dry up now, in the name of Jesus.
- 30. Every dead organ in my body, receive life now, in the name of Jesus.
- 31. Father Lord, let my blood be transfused with the blood of Jesus to effect my perfect health, in the name of Jesus.
- 32. Every internal disorder, receive order, in the name of Jesus.

- 33. Every infirmity, come out with all your roots, in the name of Jesus.
- 34. I withdraw every conscious and unconscious cooperation with sickness, in the name of Jesus.
- 35. O Lord, let the whirlwind of God blow every wind of infirmity away.
- 36. I release my body from every curse of infirmity, in the name of Jesus.
- 37. O Lord, let the blood of Jesus flush every evil deposit out from my blood.
- 38. I recover every organ of my body from every evil altar, in Jesus' name.
- 39. I withdraw my body from the manipulation of every caldron of darkness, in the name of Jesus.
- 40. Holy Ghost fire, destroy every stubborn agent of disease in my body, in the name of Jesus.
- 41. I arrest every demon of terminal disease, in the name of Jesus.
- 42. Holy Ghost fire, boil every infirmity out of my system, in the name of Jesus.
- 43. I cancel every witchcraft verdict against my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 44. O earth, vomit anything that has been buried inside of you against my health, in the name of Jesus.
- 45. Every tree that infirmity has planted in my blood, be uprooted by fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 46. I command every witchcraft arrow to depart from my

- spinal cord
- spleen
- navel
- heart
- throat
- between the eyes
- top of the head.

#### 47. I bind every evil presence in my bodily system

- reproductive
- digestive
- respiratory
- nervous
- skeletal
- muscular
- circulatory
- endocrine
- excretory.
- 48. Let the power in the stripes of Jesus heal me now.
- 49. O Lord, heal me and I shall be healed.

- 50. Every organ of my body that is not functioning well, be replaced by the creative power of God, in the name of Jesus.
- 51. Let my body defences resist and destroy every sickness, in the name of Jesus.
- 52. Let my immunity be empowered by the blood of Jesus.
- 53. Begin to thank God for your healing.

## SECTION 2 SPECIFIC DISEASES

## CONTENTS

Chapter 10 • <u>Prayers to Dissolve</u> <u>Unprofitable Growth</u>

- Chapter 11 <u>Speaking destruction unto evil</u> <u>growths</u>
- Chapter 12 Come Alive
- Chapter 13 <u>Prayers Against Sexual</u> <u>Perversion</u>
- Chapter 14 <u>Prayers to Defeat Anti-</u> <u>Conception Forces</u>
- Chapter 15 Bringing Forth
- Chapter 16 Prayers Against Desert Spirits
- Chapter 17 <u>Prayers for Power to Retain</u> <u>Pregnancy</u>
- Chapter 18 <u>Prayers Against Problems with</u> <u>Reproductive Organs</u>

Chapter 19 • <u>Prayers to Heal Abdominal</u> <u>Sickness</u>

- Chapter 20 Prayers to Break Allergies
- Chapter 21 Prayers to Heal Arthritis
- Chapter 22 Prayers to Heal Asthma
- Chapter 23 Prayers to Heal Blood Diseases
- Chapter 24 Prayers to Destroy Bed Wetting
- Chapter 25 <u>Dealing with Blood Pressure</u> <u>Problems</u>
- Chapter 26 <u>Prayers to Break Bone</u> <u>Diseases</u>
- Chapter 27 Prayers to Kill Cancer
- Chapter 28 <u>Prayers to Heal Diabetes</u>
- Chapter 29 Prayers to Heal Fever
- Chapter 30 Prayers to Heal Heart Disease
- Chapter 31 <u>Prayers for those Desiring</u> <u>Sound Sleep</u>

Chapter 32 • <u>Prayers for Those Going Into</u> <u>Hospitals for Medical Treatment</u> Chapter 33 • Prayers Before An Operation

Chapter 34 • <u>Prayers to Break Kidney</u> <u>Diseases</u>

Chapter 35 • <u>Release from Eyes and Ears</u> <u>Problems</u>

Chapter 36 • Deliverance From Mental Illness

Chapter 37 • <u>Addiction and Recovery</u> <u>Prayers</u>

Chapter 38 • <u>Deliverance From Evil</u> <u>Inheritance</u>

Chapter 39 • <u>Deliverance for Reproductive</u> <u>Organ</u>

Chapter 40 • <u>Payers, Confessions and</u> <u>Victory During Pregnancy and...</u>

Chapter 41 • <u>Prayers Against Witchcraft</u>-<u>sponsored Diseases</u>

## PRAYERS TO DISSOLVE UNPROFITABLE GROWTH

- To expel and dissolve every unprofitable growth inside the womb or other parts of the body.
- Deliverance from satanic plantations inside the body.
- To completely dissolve evil stubborn growth.

#### Make these confessions boldly and loudly:

**Psalm 56:9:** When I cry *unto thee,* then shall mine enemies turn back: this I know; for God *is* for me.

**Malachi 4:2:** But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall.

**Galatians 3:13-14:** Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us: for It is written, Cursed *is* every one that hangeth on a tree: <sup>14</sup>That the blessing of Abraham might come on the Gentiles through Jesus Christ; that we might receive the promise of the Spirit through faith.

**Col.2:14-15:** Blotting out the handwriting of ordinances that was against us, which was contrary to us, and took it out of the way, nailing it to his cross; <sup>15</sup>*And* having spoiled principalities and powers, he made a shew of them openly, triumphing over them in it.

**Matthew 8:17:** That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by Esaias the prophet, saying, Himself took our infirmities, and bare our sicknesses.

**Romans 16:20:** And the God of peace shall bruise Satan under your feet shortly. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you. Amen.

Matthew 3:10: And now also the axe is laid unto the root of the trees: therefore every tree which bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire.

**1 John 3:8:** He that committeth sin is of the devil; for the devil sinneth from the beginning. For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that he might destroy the works of the devil.

**2 Tim. 4:18:** And the Lord shall deliver me from every evil work, and will preserve *me* unto his heavenly kingdom: to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

Jesus is Lord over my spirit, soul and body for the word of God tells me that at the name of Jesus every knee shall bow. I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me. The Lord is my shepherd, I shall not want. Jesus has delivered me from the powers of darkness and has translated me into the kingdom of His dear Son. In Jesus I have redemption through His shed blood and also forgiveness of sins. Jesus has blotted out the handwriting of ordinances that was against me which was contrary to me, and took it out of the way nailing it to His cross. I am the body of Christ. I am redeemed from the curse because Jesus bore my physical and spiritual diseases in His body. I have the mind of Christ and hold the thoughts, feelings and purposes of His heart.

- 1. Thank the Lord for His power to deliver from any form of bondage.
- 2. I apply the blood of Jesus to my spirit, soul, body and womb.
- 3. Let the fire of God saturate my womb, in the name of Jesus.

- 4. Let every design against my life be completely nullified, in the name of Jesus.
- 5. Let all evil labels fashioned by the camp of the enemy against my life be rubbed off with the blood of Jesus.

# (Sing the song HOLY GHOST FIRE, FIRE FALL ON ME with full concentration and in faith.)

- 6. I vomit every satanic deposit in my life, in the mighty name of Jesus. (Prime the expulsion of these things by coughing slightly. Refuse to swallow any saliva coming out from the mouth)
- 7. I break myself loose from the bondage of stagnancy, in the mighty name of Jesus.
- 8. Lord, destroy with Your fire anything that makes Your promise to fail in my life no matter the origin.

# As you pray No 9, take 3-4 deep breaths determinedly expelling and flushing out spiritual contamination. Do so aggressively, in the mighty name of Jesus.

- 9. Let blood, the fire and the living water of the Most High God wash my system clean from:-
  - unprofitable growth in my womb
  - evil plantation
  - evil deposits from spirit husband
  - impurities acquired from parental contamination
  - evil spiritual consumption

- hidden sickness
- remote control mechanisms
- physical and spiritual incisions
- satanic poisons
- evil stamps, labels and links.
- 10. Let every area of my life become too hot for any evil to inhabit, in the name of Jesus.
- 11. Evil growth in my life, be uprooted, in the name of Jesus.
- 12. Let my body reject every evil habitation, in the mighty name of our Lord Jesus Christ.
- 13. O Lord, reverse all evil arrangements attached consciously or unconsciously to my life.
- 14. I reject all evil manipulations and manipulators, in the mighty name of Jesus.
- 15. I break the power of the occult, witchcraft and familiar spirits over my life, in the name of Jesus.

# Prime the expulsion of satanic deposits (Nos 16-18) by heaving up and applying little force upon the lower part of the abdomen.

- 16. I deliver and pass out any satanic deposit in my intestine, in the name of Jesus.
- 17. I deliver and pass out any satanic deposit in my reproductive organs, in the name of Jesus.

18. I deliver and pass out any satanic deposit in my womb, in the name of Jesus.

## 19. In the name of Jesus, I declare before all the forces of darkness that "Jesus Christ is Lord over every department of my life."

- 20. You foreign hand laid on my womb, release me, in Jesus' name.
- 21. In the name of Jesus, I renounce, break and loose myself from all.
  - demonic holds-psychic powers
  - bonds of physical illness
  - bondage
- 22. In the name of Jesus, I break and loose myself from all evil curses, chains, spells, jinxes, bewitchments, witchcraft or sorcery which may have been put upon me.
- 23. Let a creative miracle take place in my womb and reproductive system, in the name of Jesus.
- 24. Father, I ask You, in the name of Jesus Christ, to send out Your angels and have them unearth and break all evil storage vessels fashioned against me.
- 25. I loose myself from every evil influence, dark spirit and satanic bondage, in the name of Jesus.
- 26. I confess and declare that my body is the temple of the Holy Spirit, redeemed, cleansed, and sanctified by the blood of Jesus Christ.
- 27. I bind, plunder and render to naught every strongman assigned to my womb, reproductive system and marital life, in the name of Jesus.
- 28. God who quickens the dead, quicken my womb and reproductive system, in the name of Jesus.

- 29. I release myself from the hold of spirits of sterility, infertility and fear, in the name of Jesus.
- 30. All spirits rooted in fornication; come out of my womb with all your roots, in the mighty name of our Lord Jesus.
- 31. All spirits rooted in sexual perversion, come out of my womb with all your roots, in the mighty name of our Lord Jesus.
- 32. All spirits rooted in spirit husband, come out of my womb with all your roots, in the mighty name of our Lord Jesus.
- 33. All spirits rooted in masturbation, come out of my womb with all your roots, in the mighty name of our Lord Jesus.
- 34. All spirits rooted in guilt, come out of my womb with all your roots, in the mighty name of our Lord Jesus.
- 35. All spirits rooted in pornography, come out of my womb with all your roots, in the mighty name of our Lord Jesus.
- 36. Sing this song *There is power mighty in the blood....*
- 37. Thank the Lord for your healing and deliverance.

## SPEAKING DESTRUCTION UNTO EVIL GROWTHS

- To dissolve fibroid, cancer and ovarian cysts and satanic growths deposited in the womb by spirit husbands.
- To clear all impediments in the birth canal.

**Psalm 31:2:** Bow down thine ear to me; deliver me speedily: be thou my strong rock, for an house of defence to save me.

**Isaiah 58:8:** Then shall thy light break forth as the morning, and thine health shall spring forth speedily: and thy righteousness shall go before thee; the glory of the LORD shall be thy reward.

Luke 18:8: I tell you that he will avenge them speedily. Nevertheless when the Son of man cometh, shall he find faith on the earth?

**Psalm 102:2:** Hide not thy face from me in the day *when* I am in trouble; incline thine ear unto me: in the day *when* I call answer me speedily.

**Jeremiah 1:12:** Then sold the LORD unto me, Thou hast well seen: for I will hasten my word to perform it.

Jeremiah 29:11: For I know the thoughts that I think toward you, saith the LORD, thoughts of peace, and not of evil, to give you an expected end.

**Psalm 56:9:** When I cry unto *thee,* then shall mine enemies turn back: this I know; for God is for me.

Malachi 4:2: But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and

grow up as calves of the stall.

**Galatians 3:13-14:** Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us: for it is written, Cursed is everyone that hangeth on a tree: <sup>14</sup>That the blessing of Abraham might come on the Gentiles through Jesus Christ; that we might receive the promise of the Spirit through faith.

**Col. 2:14-15:** Blotting out the handwriting of ordinances that was against us, which was contrary to us, and took it out of the way, nailing it to his cross; <sup>15</sup>And having spoiled principalities and. . powers, he made a shew of them openly, triumphing over them in it.

**Matthew 8:17:** That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by Esaias the prophet, saying, Himself took our infirmities, and bare our sicknesses.

**Romans. 16:20:** And the God of peace shall bruise Satan under your feet shortly. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you. Amen.

Matthew 3:10: And now also the axe is laid unto the root of the trees: therefore every tree which bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire.

**1 John 3:8:** He that committeth sin is of the devil; for the devil sinneth from the beginning. For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that he might destroy the works of the devil.

**2 Tim. 4:18:** And the Lord shall deliver me from every evil work, and will preserve me unto his heavenly kingdom: to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

## PRAISE WORSHIP

1. Spend quality time to stand against the effects of the evil fruits listed hereunder. Take one fruit at a time and be violent. If you notice any reaction, stop and deal thoroughly with it before you proceed to the next

*one. Pray aggressively as follows:* I speak destruction unto the fruits of . . , in the name of Jesus.

- blood pollution
- polygamous contamination
- parental curses
- peppery arrows
- open curses and threats
- marital disgrace
- spiritual confiscation
- dream harassment
- periodic problems
- infirmity
- enchantment
- rejection
- 2. I recover every organ in my body from the hands of household wickedness, in the name of Jesus.
- 3. Every evil grip upon my life, loose your hold, in Jesus; name.
- 4. I overthrow every demonic judgement directed against any organ in my body, in the name of Jesus.
- 5. Holy Ghost fire, destroy every garment of reproach in my life, in the name of Jesus.

- 6. I refuse every evil design and label placed upon my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 7. Any material eaten conscious or unconscious from the table of the enemy come out of my life now, in the name of Jesus.
- 8. I dismantle every demonic opposition to my marriage, in the name of Jesus.
- 9. I cast all the spirits behind, my problems into the fire of judgement, in the name of Jesus.
- 10. Let the blood, the fire and the living water of the Most High God wash my system clean from:-
  - unprofitable growth in my womb
  - evil plantation
  - evil deposits from spirit husband
  - satanic poisons
  - evil stamps, labels and ink
  - impurities acquired from parental contamination
- 11. Let every organ of my body become too hot for any evil to inhabit, in the name of Jesus.
- 12. Every evil growth in my life, be uprooted by fire, in Jesus' name.
- 13. Let my body reject every evil habitation, in the mighty name of our Lord Jesus Christ.
- 14. I expel any satanic deposit in my intestine, in Jesus' name.
- 15. I expel any satanic deposit in my reproductive organs, in the name of Jesus.

- 16. I expel any satanic deposit in my womb, in the name of Jesus.
- 17. You foreign hand laid on my womb, release me, in Jesus' name.
- 18. Let a creative miracle take place in my womb and reproductive system, in the name of Jesus.
- 19. Father, I ask You in the name of Jesus Christ, to send out Your angels and have them unearth and destroy all evil storage vessels fashioned against me.
- 20. I bind and render useless every strongman assigned to my womb, reproductive system and marital life, in Jesus' name.
- 21. God who quickens the dead, quicken my womb and reproductive system, in the name of Jesus.
- 22. I release myself from the hold of the spirits of sterility, infertility and fear, in the name of Jesus.
- 23. All spirits of fornication, come out of my womb with all your roots, in the mighty name of our Lord Jesus.
- 24. All spirits of sexual perversion, come out of my womb with all your roots, in the mighty name of Jesus.
- 25. I reverse every evil manipulation done against my womb using my menstrual pads or period, in the name of Jesus.
- 26. I release myself from every inherited womb malformation, in the name of Jesus.
- 27. Let the blood of Jesus sanitise my womb and anoint it, in the name of Jesus.
- 28. I break every anti-marriage and anti-pregnancy curse, in the name of Jesus.

29. Lord Jesus, I thank You for giving me testimonies on this issue.

# COME ALIVE

#### For resurrection of dead organs or dead babies in the womb.

# CONFESSIONS

John 5:21: For as the Father raiseth up the dead, and quickeneth *them;* even so the Son quickeneth whom he will.

**John 6163:** It is the spirit that quickeneth; the flesh profilteth nothing: the words that I speak unto you, *they* are spirit, and *they* are life.

**Romans 4:17:** (As it is written, I have made thee a father of many nations,) before him whom he believed, even God, who quickeneth the dead, and calleth those things which be not as though they were.

John 11:25: Jesus said unto her, I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live:

# PRAISE WORSHIP

Slot in the name of the organ you are praying about into the dotted lines

- 1. Let Your resurrection power come upon my . . ., in the mighty name of Jesus.
- 2. I bind every spirit of death operating in my. . ., in the mighty name of Jesus.
- 3. I command every dead bone in my . . .to come alive, in the name of Jesus.

- 4. You evil hand laid on my . . ., receive the thunder and the fire of God and be roasted, in the name of Jesus.
- 5. I command every evil monitoring gadget fashioned against my . . .to be destroyed, in the name of Jesus.
- 6. I breathe in the life of God and I reject every spirit of death ,and hell, in the name of Jesus.
- 7. I recover every miracle that I have lost through unbelief, in the name of Jesus.
- 8. Father, let Your creative power operate afresh in . . . area of my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 9. Father, let the fire of the Holy Ghost enter into my blood stream and cleanse my system, in the name of Jesus.
- 10. I release my . . . from the cage of every household wickedness, in the name of Jesus.
- 11. Let every information about my . . . be erased from every satanic memory, in the name of Jesus.
- 12. I command every evil plantation in my life: Come out with all your roots, in the name of Jesus! (Lay your hands on your stomach and keep repeating the emphasized area.)
- 13. Evil strangers in my body, come all the way out of your hiding places, in the name of Jesus.
- 14. I cough out and vomit any food eaten from the table of the devil, in the name of Jesus. (Cough them out and vomit them in faith. Prime the expulsion.)
- 15. Let all negative materials circulating in my blood stream be evacuated, in the name of Jesus.

- 16. I drink the blood of Jesus. (*Physically swallow and drink it in faith. Keep doing this for some time.*)
- 17. Lay one hand on your head and the other on your stomach or navel and begin to pray like this: Holy Ghost fire, burn from the top of my head to the sole of my feet. Begin to mention every organ of your body; your kidney, liver, intestine, blood, etc. You must not rush at this level, because the fire will actually come and you may start feeling the heat.
- 18. I cut myself off from every spirit of . . . (mention the name of your place of birth), in the name of Jesus.
- 19. I cut myself off from every tribal spirit and curses, in the name of Jesus.
- 20. I cut myself off from every territorial spirit and curses, in the name of Jesus.
- 21. Holy Ghost fire, purge my life.
- 22. I claim my complete deliverance, in the name of Jesus, from the spirit of . . (mention those things you do not desire in your life).
- 23. I break the hold of any evil power over my life, in Jesus' name.
- 24. I move from bondage into liberty, in the name of Jesus.
- 25. Thank God for answers to your prayer points.

# PRAYERS AGAINST SEXUAL PERVERSION

- For those who would like to be delivered from the spiritual contamination resulting from past sexual sins.
- For those who would like to be delivered from their present sexual lusts, enticement, and other sexual sins.
- For those who would like to expel sexual satanic deposits acquired by sleeping with demonised people.
- For those who had been a commercial sex worker in the past.
- For those who frequently dream of having sex.

Galatians 5:24: And they that are Christ's have crucified the flesh with the affections and lusts.

- 1. Thank God for His power to deliver from every bondage.
- 2. I break myself from every spirit of sexual perversion, in the name of Jesus.
- 3. I release myself from every spiritual pollution emanating from my past sins of fornication and sexual immorality, in Jesus' name.
- 4. I release myself from every ancestral pollution, in Jesus' name.

- 5. I release myself from every dream pollution, in Jesus' name.
- 6. I command every evil plantation of sexual perversion in my life to come out with all its roots, in the name of Jesus.
- 7. Every spirit of sexual perversion working against my life, be paralysed and get out of my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 8. Every demon of sexual perversion assigned to my life, be bound, in the name of Jesus.
- 9. Father Lord, let the power of sexual perversion oppressing my life receive the fire of God and be roasted, in the name of Jesus.
- 10. Every inherited demon of sexual perversion in my life, receive the arrows of fire and remain permanently bound, in the name of Jesus.
- 11. I command every power of sexual perversion to come against itself, in the name of Jesus.
- 12. Father Lord, let every demonic stronghold built in my life by the spirit of sexual perversion be pulled down, in the name of Jesus.
- 13. Let every power of sexual perversion that has consumed my life be shattered to pieces, in the name of Jesus.
- 14. Let my soul be delivered from the forces of sexual. perversion, in the name of Jesus.
- 15. Let the Lord God of Elijah, a rise with a strong hand against every spirit wife/husband and all the powers of sexual perversion, in the name of Jesus.
- 16. I break the hold of any evil power over my life, in Jesus' name.
- 17. I nullify every effect of the bite of sexual perversion upon my life, in the name of Jesus.

- 18. Every evil stranger and all satanic deposits in my life, I command you to be paralysed and to get out of my life, in Jesus' name.
- 19. Holy Ghost fire, purge my life completely, in the name of Jesus.
- 20. I claim my complete deliverance from the spirit of fornication and sexual immorality, in the name of Jesus.
- 21. Let my eyes be delivered from lust, in the name of Jesus.
- 22. As from today, let my eyes be controlled by the Holy Spirit, in the name of Jesus.
- 23. Holy Ghost fire, fall upon my eyes and burn to ashes every evil force and all satanic power controlling my eyes, in Jesus' name.
- 24. I move from bondage to liberty in every area of my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 25. Thank God for answers to your prayers.

# PRAYERS TO DEFEAT ANTI-CONCEPTION FORCES

- For conception whether problems and hindrances are identified or not.
- When medical assistance has failed to yield results.

# PERSONALISE THESE CONFESSIONS

**Psalm 127:3-5:** Lo, children are an heritage of the LORD: and the fruit of the womb *is his* reward. <sup>4</sup>As arrows *are* in the hand of a mighty man; so *are* children of the youth. <sup>5</sup>Happy *is* the man that hath his quiver full of them: they shall not be ashamed, but they shall speak with the enemies in the gate.

**Isaiah 8:18:** Behold, I and the children whom the LORD hath given me are for signs and for wonders in Israel from the LORD of hosts, which dwelleth in mount Zion.

**Deut. 7:12-15:** Wherefore it shall come to pass, if ye hearken to these judgments, and keep, and do them, that the LORD thy God shall keep unto thee the covenant and the mercy which he sware unto thy fathers: <sup>13</sup>And he will love thee, and bless thee, and multiply thee: he will also bless the fruit of thy womb, and the fruit of thy land, thy corn, and thy wine, and thine oil, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep, in the land which he sware unto thy fathers to give thee. <sup>14</sup>Thou shalt be blessed above all people: there shall not be male or female barren among you, or among your cattle. <sup>15</sup>And the LORD will take away from thee all sickness, and

will put none of the evil diseases of Egypt, which thou knowest, upon thee; but will lay them upon all them that hate thee.

- 1. Thank the Lord for He is able to do all things.
- 2. Lord, forgive me all my ancestral sexual sins, in Jesus' name.
- 3. Let the lost glory of my family line be restored to me, in the name of Jesus.
- 4. I bind and paralyse the activities of the family strongman in my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 5. I bind and paralyse any strongman who is in charge of my womb, in the name of Jesus.
- 6. Let all the doorways of the enemy into my life be firmly closed, in the name of Jesus.
- 7. I decree the exit of all spiritual poison that entered into my womb during my wedding ceremony, in the name of Jesus.
- 8. Spiritual poison introduced into my womb through . . . (Pick from the under listed), I command you to depart completely, in the name of Jesus.
  - eating in the dream
  - sexual intercourse in the dream
  - drinking dirty water in the dream
  - demonic contamination
  - abortion

- masturbation
- spiritual incision
- remote control mechanisms
- intercourse with demonic sexual partner
- 9. I break and cancel every curse, jinx and spell placed on my womb, in the name of Jesus.
- 10. Let all the spiritual parasites which are feeding on the seeds of my womb be roasted, in the name of Jesus.
- 11. Lord, correct any disorder in my ovary, fallopian tube and womb, supernaturally, in the name of Jesus.
- 12. Let the fire and thunder of God destroy any demonic padlock used by the enemy to lock my womb, in the name of Jesus.
- 13. Let all the demonic eyes monitoring my body and progress receive blindness, in the name of Jesus.
- 14. I command all evil plantation in my womb to come out with all their roots, in the name of Jesus (lay your hand on your womb and pray aggressively).
- 15. Terminal pains around my waist and beneath my belly cease completely, in the name of Jesus.
- 16. Lord, activate my womb for conception.
- 17. Every vicious cycle of problems in my life break, in Jesus' name.
- 18. Evil inner voice speaking discouragement, unbelief and impossibility to my heart, be silenced, in the name of Jesus.

- 19. No devourer will devour the fruit of my womb, in Jesus' name.
- 20. I soak my womb, fallopian tube and ovary in the blood of Jesus.
- 21. I claim the promise of God concerning child bearing, in Jesus' name. (*Confess Psalm 127:1-5 loudly*.)
- 22. Praise God for answered prayers.

# **BRINGING FORTH**

- For Miraculous conception.
- For defeating anti-pregnancy spirits.

# CONFESSIONS

**Deut. 7:14-15:** Thou shalt be blessed above all people: there shall not be male or female barren among you, or among your cattle. <sup>15</sup>And the LORD will take away from thee all sickness, and will put none of the evil diseases of Egypt, which thou knowest, upon thee; but will lay them upon all *them* that hate thee.

**Deut. 28:4:** Blessed *shall* be the fruit of thy body, and the fruit of thy ground, and the fruit of thy cattle, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep.

**Deut. 28:11:** And the LORD shall make the plenteous in goods, in the fruit of thy body, and in the fruit of thy cattle, and in the fruit of thy ground, in the land which the LORD sware unto thy fathers to give thee.

**Exodus 23:26:** There shall nothing cast their young, nor be barren, in thy land: the number of thy days I will fulfil.

**Psalm 115:14:** The LORD shall increase you more and more, you and your children.

**Psalm 128:3:** Thy wife *shall* be as a fruitful vine by the sides of thine house: thy children like olive plants round about thy table.

**1 Tim. 2:15:** Notwithstanding she shall be saved in childbearing, if they continue in faith and charity and holiness with sobriety.

**1 John 4:4:** Ye are of God, little children, and have overcome them: because greater is he that is in you, than he that is in the world.

**Col. 2:14-15:** Blotting out the handwriting of ordinances that was against us, which was contrary to us, and took it out of the way, nailing it to his cross; <sup>15</sup>And having spoiled principalities and powers, he made a shew of them openly, triumphing over them in it.

**Galatians 3:13-14:** Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us: for it is written, Cursed is everyone that hangeth on a tree: <sup>14</sup>That the blessing of Abraham might come on the Gentiles through Jesus Christ; that we might receive the promise of the Spirit through faith.

**Psalm 4:1-8:** Hear me when I call, O God of my righteousness: thou hast enlarged me *when I was* in distress; have mercy upon me, and hear my prayer. <sup>2</sup>O ye sons of men, how long *will ye turn* my glory into shame? *how long* will ye love vanity, and seek after leasing? Selah. <sup>3</sup>But know that the LORD hath set apart him that is godly for himself: the LORD will hear when I call unto him. <sup>4</sup>Stand in awe, and sin not: commune with your own heart upon your bed, and be still. Selah. <sup>5</sup>Offer the sacrifices of righteousness, and put your trust in the LORD. <sup>6</sup>There be many that say, Who will shew us any good? LORD, lift thou up the light of thy countenance upon us. <sup>7</sup>Thou hast put gladness in my heart, more than in the time *that* their corn and their wine increased. <sup>8</sup>I will both lay me down in peace, and sleep: for thou, LORD, only makest me dwell in safety.

**Philip. 4:19:** But my God shall supply all your need according to his riches in glory by Christ Jesus.

Worship God with the song: 'How great Thou art

Ask the Lord to forgive you any sin that would stand against your prayers

# While laying your hands on your womb and breasts, say the following prayers aggressively.

- 1. I withdraw everything the enemy has stolen from my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 2. I cancel all visions, dreams, words, curses contrary to conception and child bearing in my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 3. I command every negative imagination against my child-bearing to be cast down, in the name of Jesus.
- 4. Lord, let Your healing power flow into every area of my body relevant to conception and child bearing.
- 5. God who quickeneth the dead, quicken everything concerning my conception and child bearing, in the name of Jesus.
- 6. I bind, plunder and render to naught, every spiritual activity contrary to the peace of my home, in the name of Jesus.
- 7. I chase back all stubborn pursuers and cut off every unprofitable family covenant, in the name of Jesus.
- 8. O Lord, let this month be our month of miracle.
- 9. Let my womb be purged by the fire of the Holy Spirit, in the name of Jesus.
- 10. Let all evil hands be removed from the affairs of my life, in the name of Jesus.

- 11. I cover myself with the blood of Jesus.
- 12. I break every covenant with any sexual demon, in Jesus' name.
- 13. I rebuke the spirit of the dog and cast it out of my ways, in the name of Jesus.
- 14. Place a wall of fire around yourself.
- 15. Pray that ministering angels will surround you.
- 16. I render myself impenetrable to any occasional or regular antipregnancy spirit, in the name of Jesus. (Put one hand on your head, the other one on your womb.)
- 17. Let the fire of God purge the whole of my body system and remove impurities, in the name of Jesus.
- 18. I break every covenant of late child-bearing with the fire of God and blood of Jesus.
- 19. I renounce and denounce every bad spirit using my imaginations against me, in the name of Jesus.
- 20. Breathe in the fire of God and breathe out negative things.
- 21. Praise God for the deliverance.

# PRAYERS AGAINST DESERT SPIRITS

- For those who have been told that it is medically impossible to have children.
- For those who seek God's face for the fruit of the womb.
- For those who have had dreams of negative surgical operation performed on their reproductive organs.

#### Make these powerful confessions and personalise them.

**Psalm 31 :2:** Bow down thine ear to me; deliver me speedily: be thou my strong rock, for an house of defence to save me.

**Psalm 143:7:** Hear me speedily, O LORD: my spirit faileth: hide not thy face from me, lest I be like unto them that go down into the pit.

**Isaiah 58:8:** Then shall thy light break forth as the morning, and thine health shall spring forth speedily: and thy righteousness shall go before thee; the glory of the LORD shall be thy reward.

Luke 18:8: I tell you that he will avenge them speedily. Nevertheless when the Son of man cometh, shall he find faith on the earth?

**Psalm 102:2:** Hide not thy face from me in the day *when* I am in trouble; incline thine ear unto me: in the day when I call answer me speedily.

Jeremiah 1:12: Then said the LORD unto me, Thou hast well seen: for I will hasten my word to perform it.

Jeremiah 29:11: For I know the thoughts that I think toward you, saith the LORD, thoughts of peace, and not of evil, to give you an expected end.

**Psalm 56:9:** When I cry *unto thee,* then shall mine enemies turn back: this I know; for God is for me.

**Malachi 4:2:** But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall.

**Galatians 3:13-14:** Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us: for it is written, Cursed is every one that hangeth on a tree: <sup>14</sup>That the blessing of Abraham might come on the Gentiles through Jesus Christ; that we might receive the promise of the Spirit through faith.

**Col. 2:14-15:** Blotting out the handwriting of ordinances that was against us, which was contrary to us, and took it out of the way, nailing it to his cross; <sup>15</sup>And having spoiled principalities and powers, he made a shew of them openly, triumphing over them in it.

**Matthew 8:17:** That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by Esaias the prophet, saying, Himself took our infirmities, and bare our sicknesses.

**Romans 16:20:** And the God of peace shall bruise Satan under your feet shortly. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you. Amen.

Matthew 3:10: And now also the axe is laid unto the root of the trees: therefore every tree which bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire.

**1 John 3:8:** He that committeth sin is of the devil; for the devil sinneth from the beginning. For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that he might destroy the works of the devil.

**2 Tim. 4:18:** And the Lord shall deliver me from every evil work, and will preserve me unto his heavenly kingdom: to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

Jesus is Lord over my spirit, soul and body for the word of God tells me that at the name of Jesus every knee shall bow. I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me. The Lord is my shepherd, I shall not want. Jesus has delivered me from the powers of darkness and has translated me into the kingdom of His Dear Son. In Jests I have redemption through His shed blood and also the forgiveness of my sins. Jesus has blotted out the handwriting of ordinances that was against me which was contrary to me, and look it out of the way nailing it to His cross. I am the body of Christ. I am redeemed from the curse because Jesus bore my physical and spiritual diseases in His body. I have the mind of Christ and hold the thoughts, feelings and purposes of His heart.

- 1. Thank the Lord for His power to deliver from any form of bondage.
- 2. I confess the sins of my ancestors (list them).
- 3. Ask the Lord for forgiveness.
- 4. Ask the Lord to forgive those sins you do not know about.
- 5. Let the power in the blood of Jesus separate me from the sins of my ancestors.
- 6. I renounce any evil dedication placed upon my life, in Jesus' name.
- 7. I break every evil edict and ordination, in the name of Jesus.
- 8. I renounce and loose myself from every negative dedication placed upon my life, in the name of Jesus.

- 9. I command all demons associated with said dedication to leave now, in the name of Jesus Christ.
- 10. I take authority over all cases that are associated with this dedication, in the name of Jesus.
- 11. Lord, cancel the evil consequences of any broken demonic promise or dedication.
- 12. I take authority over all the curses emanating from breaking the vows made during this dedication, in the name of Jesus.
- 13. I command all demons associated with any broken evil parental vow and dedication to depart from me now, in the name of Jesus.
- 14. Ask the Lord to separate you completely from all the sins of your forefathers by the precious blood of Jesus.
- 15. Ask the Lord to remove the curse if it is from Him.
- 16. I command the curse of . . . to be broken, in the name of Jesus.
- 17. Apply the oil and command all demons associated with the curse to leave at once, in the name of Jesus.
- 18. I command any demon afflicting the . . . or causing. . . to leave at once, in the name of Jesus.
- 19. Ask the Lord to heal all the damages done.
- 20. I dismiss and disband from my heart every thought, image or picture of failure in these matters, in the name of Jesus.
- 21. I reject every spirit of doubt, fear and discouragement, in the name of Jesus.
- 22. I cancel all ungodly delays to the manifestations of my miracles, in the name of Jesus.

- 23. Let the angels of the living God roll away every stone of hindrance to the manifestation of my breakthroughs, in the name of Jesus.
- 24. O Lord, hasten Your word to perform it in every department of my life.
- 25. O Lord, speedily avenge me of my adversaries.
- 26. I refuse to agree with the enemies of my progress, in Jesus' name.

(Pray the next four prayer points according to the level of your faith)

- 27. O Lord, I desire breakthroughs concerning today, in the name of Jesus.
- 28. O Lord, I desire breakthroughs concerning . . . this week, in the name of Jesus.
- 29. O Lord, I desire breakthrough's concerning . . . this month, in the name of Jesus.
- 30. O Lord, I desire breakthroughs concerning . . . this year, in the name of Jesus.
- 31. Let there be turbulence, re-arrangement, revision, reorganisation and 're-routing' of situations and circumstances in order to give way to the manifestations of my desired miracles, in Jesus' name.
- 32. Let every leakage present in the container of my life be mended, in the name of Jesus.
- 33. I bind, plunder and render to nothing every anti-testimony, antimiracle and anti-prosperity force, in the name of Jesus.
- 34. The God of Elijah who answers by fire, answer me by fire, in the name of Jesus.

- 35. The God who answered Moses speedily at the Red Sea, answer me by fire in the name of Jesus.
- 36. The God who changed the lot of Jabez, answer me by fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 37. The God which quickeneth and calleth those things that be not as if they are, answer me by fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 38. I apply the blood of Jesus on my spirit, soul, body and womb.
- 39. Let the fire of God saturate my womb, in the name of Jesus.
- 40. Let every design against my life be completely nullified, in the name of Jesus.
- 41. Let all evil labels fashioned by the camp of the enemy against my life be rubbed off by the blood of Jesus.

# Sing the song HOLY GHOST FIRE, FIRE FALL ON ME with full concentration and faith.

- 42. I vomit every satanic deposit in my life, in the mighty name of Jesus. (You may prime the expulsion of these things by coughing slightly. Refuse to swallow any saliva coming out from the mouth)
- 43. I break myself loose from the bondage of stagnancy, in the mighty name of Jesus.
- 44. Lord, destroy with Your fire anything that makes Your promise to fail in my life, no matter the origin.

# As you pray No 45, take 3-4 deep breaths determinedly to expel and flush out spiritual contamination. Do so aggressively, in the mighty name of Jesus.

45. Let the blood, the fire and the living water of the Most High God wash my system clean from . . . (pick from the under listed).

- every unprofitable growth in my womb
- all evil plantations
- evil deposits from 'spirit husband'
- impurities acquired from parental contamination
- evil spiritual consumption
- hidden sicknesses
- remote control mechanisms
- physical and spiritual incisions
- satanic poisons
- evil stamps, labels and links.
- 46. Let every area of my life become too hot for any evil to inhabit, in the name of Jesus.
- 47. You evil growth in my life, be uprooted, in the name of Jesus.
- 48. Let my body reject every evil habitation, in the name of Jesus.
- 49. O Lord, reverse all evil arrangements attached consciously or unconsciously to my life.
- 50. I reject all evil manipulations and manipulators, in Jesus' name.
- 51. I break the powers of the occult, witchcraft and familiar spirits over my life, in the name of Jesus.

#### You can prime the expulsion of the following things by heaving deeply and applying little force upon the lower part of the abdomen.

- 52. I deliver and pass out any satanic deposit in my intestine, in the name of Jesus.
- 53. I deliver and pass out any satanic deposit in my reproductive organs, in the name of Jesus.
- 54. I deliver and pass out any satanic deposit in my womb, in the name of Jesus.
- 55. In the Name of Jesus, I Declare Before All the Forces of Darkness, "Jesus Christ is Lord over Every Deportment of My Life."
- 56. You foreign hand laid on my womb, release me, in Jesus' name.
- 57. In the name of Jesus, I renounce, break and loose myself from all
  - demonic holds
  - psychic powers
  - bonds of physical illness
  - bondage
- 58. In the name of Jesus, I break and loose myself from all evil curses, chains, spells, jinxes, bewitchments, witchcraft or sorcery, which may have been put upon me.
- 59. Let a creative miracle take place in my womb and reproductive system, in the name of Jesus.
- 60. Father, I ask You, in the name of Jesus Christ, to send out Your angels and have them unearth and break all evil storage vessels fashioned against me.

- 61. I loose myself from every evil influence, dark spirit and satanic bondage, in the name of Jesus.
- 62. I confess and declare that my body is the temple of the Holy Spirit, redeemed, cleansed, and sanctified by the blood of Jesus Christ.
- 63. I bind, plunder and render to naught every strongman assigned to my womb, reproductive system and marital life, in Jesus' name.
- 64. God who quickens the dead, quicken my womb and reproductive system, in the name of Jesus.
- 65. I release myself from the hold of the spirits of sterility, infertility and fear in the name of Jesus.
- 66. All spirits rooted in fornication, come out of my womb with all your roots, in the mighty name of our Lord Jesus.
- 67. All spirits rooted in sexual perversion, come out of my womb with all your roots, in the mighty name of Jesus.
- 68. All spirits rooted in spirit husband, come out of my womb with all your roots, in the mighty name of our Lord Jesus.
- 69. All spirits rooted in masturbation, come out of my womb with all your roots, in the mighty name of our Lord Jesus.
- 70. All spirits rooted in guilt, come out of my womb with all your roots, in the mighty name of our Lord Jesus.
- 71. All spirits rooted in pornography, come out of my womb with all your roots, in the mighty name of our Lord Jesus.
- 72. Sing this song: There is power mighty in the blood...
- 73. I reverse every evil manipulation carried out against my womb using my menstrual pads or dates, in the name of Jesus.
- 74. I divorce every satanic marriage to my father, in Jesus' name.

- 75. I release myself from every inherited womb malformation, in the name of Jesus.
- 76. Lord, grant unto my womb the power to retain, maintain and safely deliver my babies in the name of Jesus.
- 77. Let the blood of Jesus sanitise my womb and anoint it, in the name of Jesus.
- 78. I command all satanic networks against my being fruitful to be completely broken, in the name of Jesus.
- 79. I break every anti-marriage and anti-pregnancy curse, in the name of Jesus.
- 80. I bind every spirit of abortion and miscarriage, in Jesus' name.
- 81 Jesus, I thank You for the good testimonies that will follow this prayer.

## DAILY EXERCISE:

- A. Speak to your womb to retain and maintain the pregnancy till birth.
- B. Barricade your spirit with the hedge of fire and the blood of Jesus.
- C. Bind household strongmen from both sides of the family.
- D. Command the spirit of abortion and miscarriage to depart from the womb.
- *E.* Command the spirit of death to depart from the womb.
- F. Thanksgiving.

# PRAYERS FOR POWER TO RETAIN PREGNANCY

# CONFESSIONS

**Psalm 31 :2:** Bow down thine ear to me; deliver me speedily: be 'thou my strong rock, for an house of defence to save me.

**Psalm 143:7:** Hear me speedily, O LORD: my spirit faileth: hide not thy face from me, lest I be like unto them that go down into the pit.

**Isaiah 58:8:** Then shall thy light break forth as the morning, and thine health shall spring forth speedily: and thy righteousness shall go before thee; the glory of the LORD shall be thy rereward.

Luke 18:8: I tell you that he will avenge them speedily. Nevertheless when the Son of man cometh, shall he find faith on the earth?

**Psalm 102:2:** Hide not thy face from me in the day when I am in trouble; incline thine ear unto me: in the day when I call answer me speedily.

Jeremiah 1:12: Then said the LORD unto me, Thou hast well seen: for I will hasten my word to perform it.

Jeremiah 29:11: For I know the thoughts that I think toward you, saith the LORD, thoughts of peace, and not of evil, to give you an expected end.

**Psalm 56:9:** When I cry unto thee, then shall mine enemies turn back: this I know; for God is for me.

Malachi 4:2: But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall.

**Galatians 3:13-14:** Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us: for it is written, Cursed is everyone that hangeth on a tree: <sup>14</sup>That the blessing of Abraham might come on the Gentiles through Jesus Christ; that we might receive the promise of the Spirit through faith.

**Col. 2:14-15:** Blotting out the handwriting of ordinances that was against us, which was contrary to us, and took it out of the way, nailing it to his cross; <sup>15</sup>And having spoiled principalities and powers, he made a shew of them openly, triumphing over them in it.

**Matthew 8:17:** That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by Esaias the prophet, saying, Himself took our infirmities, and bare our sicknesses.

**Romans 16:20:** And the God of peace shall bruise Satan under your feet shortly. The grace of our lord Jesus Christ be with you. Amen.

**Matthew 3:10:** And now also the axe is laid unto the root of the trees: therefore every tree which bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire.

**1 John 3:8:** He that committeth sin is of the devil; for the devil sinneth from the beginning. For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that he might destroy the works of the devil.

**2 Tim. 4:18:** And the Lord shall deliver me from every evil work, and will preserve me unto his heavenly kingdom: to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

Jesus is Lord over my spirit, soul and body for the word of God tells me that at the name of Jesus every knee shall bow. I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me. The Lord is my shepherd, I shall not want. Jesus has delivered me from the powers of darkness and has translated me into the kingdom of His Dear Son. In Jesus I have redemption through His shed blood and also forgiveness of sins. Jesus has blotted out the handwriting of ordinances that was against me which was contrary to me, and took it out of the way nailing it to His cross. I am the body of Christ. I am redeemed from the curse because Jesus bore my physical and spiritual diseases in His body. I have the mind of Christ and hold the thoughts, feelings and purposes of His heart.

- 1. Thank the Lord for His power to deliver from any form of bondage.
- 2. I confess the sins of my ancestors (list them).
- 3. Ask the Lord for forgiveness.
- 4. Ask the Lord to forgive those you do not know about.
- 5. Let the power in the blood of Jesus separate me from the sins of my ancestors, in the name of Jesus.
- 6. I renounce any evil dedication placed upon my life, in Jesus' name.
- 7. I break every evil edict and ordination, in the name of Jesus.
- 8. I renounce and loose myself from every negative dedication placed upon my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 9. I command all demons associated with the dedication to leave now, in the name of Jesus Christ.
- 10. I take authority over all the associated curses, in Jesus' name.
- 11. Lord, cancel the evil consequences of any broken demonic promise or dedication.
- 12. I take authority over all the curses emanating from broken dedication, in the name of Jesus.

- 13. I command all demons associated with any evil parental vow and dedication to depart from me now, in the name of Jesus.
- 14. Ask the Lord do separate you completely from all the sins of your forefathers by the precious blood of Jesus.
- 15. Ask the Lord to remove the curse if it was from Him.
- 16. Command the curse of . . . to be broken, in the name of Jesus.
- 17. Apply the oil and command all demons associated with the curse to leave at once, in the name of Jesus.
- 18. Command any demon afflicting the . . . or causing . . . to leave at once, in the name of Jesus.
- 19. Ask the Lord to heal all the damages done.
- 20. I dismiss and disband from my heart every thought, image or picture of failure in these matters, in the name of Jesus.
- 21. I reject every spirit of doubt, fear and discouragement, in the name of Jesus.
- 22. I cancel all ungodly delays to the manifestations of my miracles, in the name of Jesus.
- 23. Let the angels of the living God roll away every stone of hindrance to the manifestation of my breakthroughs, in the name of Jesus.
- 24. O Lord, hasten Your word to perform it in every department of my life.
- 25. O Lord, avenge me of my adversaries speedily.
- 26. I refuse to agree with the enemies of my progress, in the mighty name of Jesus.

- 27. Let there be turbulence, re-arrangement, revision, reorganisation and re-routing of situations and circumstances in order to give path to my desired miracles, in the name of Jesus.
- 28. Let every hole present in the container of my life be mended, in the name of Jesus.
- 29. I bind, plunder and render to nothing every anti-testimony, antimiracle and anti-prosperity forces, in Jesus' name.
- 30. The God who answered by fire and the God of Elijah, answer me by fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 31. The God who answered Moses speedily at the Red Sea, answer me by fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 32. The God who changed the lot of Jabez, answer me by fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 33. The God who quickeneth and calleth those things that be not as if they are, answer me by fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 34. I apply the blood of Jesus on my spirit, soul, body and my womb.
- 35. Let the fire of God saturate my womb, in the name of Jesus.
- 36. Let every evil design against my life be completely nullified, in the name of Jesus.
- 37. Let all evil labels fashioned by the camp of the enemy against my life be rubbed off by the blood of Jesus.

# Sing this song: "Holy Ghost fire, fire fall on me $\{2x\}$ , like the day of Pentecost, fire fall on me" with full concentration and in faith.

42. I release myself from every curse issued against my childbearing, in the name of Jesus.

- 43. I renounce and release myself from every covenant of unprofitable lateness in child-bearing, in the name of Jesus.
- 44. I break myself loose from every soul-tie contrary to childbearing, in the name of Jesus.
- 45. I cast out every spirit of death from my womb, in Jesus' name.
- 46. Let every power attracting attackers to me during pregnancy be exposed and be destroyed, in the name of Jesus.
- 47. I break myself loose from every spirit of lateness, in Jesus' name.
- 48. O Lord, perfect Your good works in my life.
- 49. I reject every curse of miscarriage and pre-mature birth in my family, in the name of Jesus.
- 50. I declare that there shall be no barrenness in my life, in Jesus' name.
- 51. Lord, remove the evil effect of anything that is unclean or destructive that has entered into my reproductive organs, in the name of Jesus.
- 52. I break any curse contrary to child-bearing transferred to me by any boyfriend, in the name of Jesus.
- 53. I arrest every hormonal problem, in the name of Jesus.
- 54. Let the walls of my womb be purged by divine fire, in Jesus' name.
- 55. Let all evil forces speaking defeat against my marriage be silenced, in the name of Jesus.

# PRAYERS AGAINST PROBLEMS WITH REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS

# CONFESSIONS

**Psalm 56:9:** When I cry unto thee, then shall mine enemies turn back: this I know; for God is for me.

**Romans 16:20:** And the God of peace shall bruise Satan under your feet shortly. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you. Amen.

**Jeremiah 1:19:** And they shall fight against thee; but they shall not prevail against thee; for I am with thee, saith the LORD, to deliver thee.

**Galatians 3:13-14:** Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us: for it is written; ,Cursed is every one that hangeth on a tree: That the blessing of Abraham might come on the Gentiles through Jesus Christ; that we might receive the promise of the Spirit through faith.

**Col. 2:14-15:** Blotting out the handwriting of ordinances that was against us, which was contrary to us, and took it out of the way, nailing it to his cross; And having spoiled principalities and powers, he made a shew of them openly, triumphing over them in it.

**Matthew 8:17:** That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by Esaias the prophet, saying, Himself took our infirmities, and bare our sicknesses.

**Malachi 4:2:** But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall.

- 1. You foreign hand laid on my..., release me, in Jesus' name.
- 2. In the name of Jesus, I renounce, break and loose myself from all (i) demonic holds (ii) psychic powers (iii) bonds of physical illness and (iv) bondage, in Jesus' name.
- 3. In the name of Jesus, I break and loose myself from all evil curses, chains, spells, jinxes, bewitchments, witchcraft or sorcery which may have been put upon me.
- 4. Let a creative miracle take place in my . . . organs, in Jesus' name.
- 5. Father, I ask You, in the name of Jesus Christ to send out Your angels and have them unearth and break all evil storage. vessels fashioned against me.
- 6. I loose myself from every evil influence, dark spirit and satanic bondage, in Jesus' name.
- 7. I confess and declare that my body is the temple of the Holy Spirit, redeemed, cleansed, and sanctified by the Blood of Jesus Christ.
- 8. I bind, plunder and render to naught every strongman assigned to my . . . and marital life, in Jesus' name.
- 9. God who quickens the dead should quicken my . . . organs, in Jesus' name.
- 10. I release myself from the hold of spirits of sterility, infertility and fear, in Jesus' name.
- 11. All spirits rooted in fornication, sexual perversion, spirit wives/husbands, masturbation, guilt, pornography, come out of my . . . organs, in Jesus' name.
- 12. Thank the Lord for your healing and deliverance.

## PRAYERS TO HEAL ABDOMINAL SICKNESS

### CONFESSIONS

Psalm 30:2: O LORD my God, I cried unto thee, and thou hast healed me.

**Proverbs 3:7-8:** Be not wise in thine own eyes: fear the LORD, and depart from evil. <sup>8</sup>It shall be health to thy navel, and marrow to thy bones.

**Proverbs 4:20-22:** My son, attend to my words; incline thine ear unto my sayings. <sup>21</sup>Let them not depart from thine eyes; keep them in the midst of thine heart. <sup>22</sup>For they are life unto those that find them, and health to all their flesh.

**Psalm 27:1-2:** The LORD is my light and my salvation; whom shall I fear? the LORD is the strength of my life; of whom shall. I be afraid? <sup>2</sup>When the wicked, even mine enemies and my foes, came upon me to eat up my flesh, they stumbled and fell.

**1 Cor. 10:21:** Ye cannot drink the cup of the Lord, and the cup of devils: ye cannot be partakers of the Lord's table, and of the table of devils.

**Psalm 91:I-I6:** He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. <sup>2</sup>I will say of the LORD, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust. <sup>3</sup>Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome pestilence. <sup>4</sup>He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth shall be thy shield and buckler. <sup>5</sup>Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day; <sup>6</sup>Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday. <sup>7</sup>A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee. <sup>8</sup>Only with thine eyes shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked. <sup>9</sup>Because thou hast made the LORD, which is

my refuge, even the most High, thy habitation; <sup>10</sup>There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling. <sup>11</sup>For he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways. <sup>12</sup>They shall bear thee up in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone. <sup>13</sup>Thou shalt tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the dragon shalt thou trample under feet. <sup>14</sup>Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name. <sup>15</sup>He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him. <sup>6</sup>With long life will I satisfy him, and shew him my salvation.

- 1. Blood of Jesus, flush out every infirmity from my abdomen.
- 2. Every physical and spiritual poison in my abdomen, come out, in the name of Jesus.
- 3. I vomit every spiritual and physical worm working against my intestine, in the name of Jesus.
- 4. I challenge every organ in my abdomen with the fire of God, in the name of Jesus.
- 5. By the stripes of the Lord Jesus Christ, I recover my abdomen from every bewitchment.
- 6. I break the power of any evil arrow fired against my abdomen, in the name of Jesus.
- 7. Every disease agent in my abdomen, I command you to die, in the name of Jesus.

- 8. I command every evil plantation in my abdomen, come out with all your roots, in the name of Jesus! (Lay your hands on your stomach and keep repeating the emphasized area.)
- 9. Evil strangers in my intestine, come all the way out of your hiding places, in the name of Jesus.
- 10. I disconnect any conscious or unconscious linkage with demonic caterers in the name of Jesus.
- 11. Let all avenues of eating or drinking spiritual poisons be closed, in the name of Jesus.
- 12. I cough out and vomit any food eaten from the table of the devil, in the name of Jesus. (Cough them out and vomit them in faith. Prime the expulsion).
- 13. Let all negative materials circulating in my abdomen stream be evacuated, in the name of Jesus.
- 14. I drink the blood of Jesus. (*Physically swallow and drink it in faith. Keep doing this for some time.*)
- 15. Holy Ghost fire, circulate all over my body.
- 16. I command all physical poisons inside my system to be neutralised, in the name of Jesus.
- 17. Let all evil assignments fashioned against me through the mouth gate be nullified, in the name of Jesus.
- 18. Bread of heaven, fill me till I want no more.
- 19. I command my digestive system to reject every evil command, in the name of Jesus.
- 20. Let all satanic designs of oppression against me in dreams and visions be frustrated, in the name of Jesus.

21. Holy Spirit, overshadow my life by fire.

# PRAYERS TO BREAK ALLERGIES

# CONFESSIONS

**Psalm 32:6:** For this shall everyone that is godly pray unto thee in a time when thou mayest be found: surely in the floods of great waters they shall not come nigh unto him.

**Psalm 42:11:** Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted within me? hope thou in God: for I shall yet praise him, who is the health of my countenance, and my God.

**Psalm 69:15:** Let not the waterflood overflow me, neither let the deep swallow me up, and let not the pit shut her mouth upon me.

**Psalm 144:7:** Send thine hand from above; rid me, and deliver me out of great waters, from the hand of strange children;

**Psalm 25:17-18:** The troubles of my heart are enlarged: O bring thou me out of my distresses. <sup>18</sup>Look upon mine affliction and my pain; and forgive all my sins.

- 1. I release myself from every allergy back to ten generations from both sides of my family, in the name of Jesus.
- 2. Every curse of allergy, be broken, in the name of Jesus.
- 3. Any spirit of asthma, Bronchitis, hay-fever, and other respiratory system allergies, leave me now, in the name of Jesus.

- 4. I bind every spirit of swollen and itching, in the name of Jesus.
- 5. Every agent of infection, I command you to die, in Jesus' name.
- 6. Every spirit causing burning and irritation, come out of my lungs and my sinuses, in the name of Jesus.
- 7. Every physical and spiritual irritation in my lungs, depart, in the name of Jesus.
- 8. Every curse of chemical sensitivity, be broken, in Jesus' name.
- 9. I soak my blood stream and every organ of my body in the blood of Jesus.
- 10. Let every spiritual and physical contamination be wiped out of my blood system, in the name of Jesus.
- 11. Every spirit from poisons, come out of my immune system, liver, kidney, bladder, brain and central nervous .system, in the name of Jesus.
- 12. Holy Spirit, squeeze out every poison in my respiratory system, in the name of Jesus.
- 13. My body, refuse to cooperate with any satanic agent of disease, in the name of Jesus.
- 14. I breathe in the fire of the Holy Ghost, I breathe out every spirit of allergy, in the name of Jesus. (Put it into action)
- 15. Let the blood of Jesus cancel every negative chemical reaction going on in my body, in the name of Jesus.
- 16. Lord Jesus, work upon my life as a Great Physician.
- 17. Every inherited respiratory problem, loose your hold over my life, in the name of Jesus.

- 18. You the spirit of death and hell, release my lungs, in the name of Jesus.
- 19. Every power of allergic; irritation and hypersensitivity, die, in the name of Jesus.
- 20. I bind and cast out every spirit of burning sensation, excess drainage, and infections, in the name of Jesus.
- 21. I break every evil covenant with any food and chemical substances, in the name of Jesus.

# PRAYERS TO HEAL ARTHRITIS

### CONFESSIONS

**Galatians 3:13-14:** Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us: for it is written, Cursed is every one that hangeth on a tree: <sup>14</sup>That the blessing of Abraham might come on the Gentiles through Jesus Christ; that we might receive the promise of the Spirit through faith.

**Job 4:3-4:** Behold, thou hast instructed many, and thou hast strengthened the weak hands. <sup>4</sup>Thy words have upholden him that was failing, and thou hast strengthened the feeble knees.

**Psalm 145:14:** The LORD upholdeth all that fall, and raiseth up all those that be bowed down.

**Psalm 146:7-8:** Which executeth judgment for the oppressed: which giveth food to the hungry. The LORD looseth the prisoners: <sup>8</sup>The LORD openeth the eyes of the blind: the LORD raiseth them that are bowed down: the LORD loveth the righteous:

**Proverbs 14:30:** A sound heart is the life of the flesh: but envy the rottenness of the bones.

**Proverbs 16:24:** Pleasant words are as an honeycomb, sweet to the soul, and health to the bones.

Isaiah 35:3: Strengthen ye the weak hands, and confirm the feeble knees.

**Hebrews 12:12-13:** Wherefore lift up the hands which hang down, and the feeble knees; <sup>13</sup>And make straight paths for your feet, lest that which is lame be turned out of the way; but let it rather be healed.

- 1. Holy Ghost fire, destroy every arrow of infirmity, in the name of Jesus.
- 2. Let every power of arthritis die, in the name of Jesus.
- 3. Every satanic animal programmed into my body, come out now, in the name of Jesus.
- 4. Every inherited pain, be dissolved from my body, in the name of Jesus.
- 5. Let the power in the stripes of Jesus clear out every particle of arthritis, in the name of Jesus.
- 6. I command deliverance on my nerves and blood system, in the name of Jesus.
- 7. I bind and cast out every spirit of infirmity, in the name of Jesus.
- 8. I will not drink from the well of infirmity, in the name of Jesus.
- 9. O Lord, move by Your fire into my bones.
- 10. I receive the blood of Jesus unto my bones, in the name of Jesus.
- 11. Let the power of arthritis die, in the name of Jesus.
- 12. Holy Ghost fire, charge my body, in the name of Jesus.
- 13. I receive the power to dismantle every thorn of arthritis, in the name of Jesus.
- 14. My body, receive the purifying power of the blood of Jesus.
- 15. Let the glory of God overshadow my body, in the name of Jesus.

- 16. My spirit reject all authorities of arthritis, in the name of Jesus.
- 17. Lay your hands on area of pain and cry out like this fire back every arrow of the oppressors, in the name of Jesus.
- 18. Let the curse and evil covenants of arthritis be broken, in the name of Jesus.
- 19. I swim in the well of salvation and wash away my infirmity, in the name of Jesus.
- 20. O God arise and let me experience Your raw power, in the name of Jesus.
- 21. O God arise and let me experience Your creative power, in the name of Jesus.
- 22. Let the anointing that break yokes fall upon me and break every yoke of infirmity, in the name of Jesus.
- 23. Let the stronghold of arthritis be broken, in the name of Jesus.
- 24. Power of the most high God, overshadow my body, in the name of Jesus.
- 25. The spirit of arthritis lose your hold and depart, in the name of Jesus.
- 26. Begin to thank God for. your healing.

# PRAYERS TO HEAL ASTHMA

## CONFESSIONS

**Psalm 91:3:** Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome pestilence.

Lament. 3:56: Thou hast heard my voice: hide not thine ear at my breathing, at my cry.

**Joel 2:32:** And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the LORD shall be delivered: for in mount Zion and in Jerusalem shall be deliverance, as the LORD hath said, and in the remnant whom the LORD shall call.

Acts 17:25: Neither is worshipped with men's hands, as though he needed any thing, seeing he giveth to all life, and breath, and all things;

- 1. Every spirit behind this asthma, I bind you and cast you out, in the name of Jesus.
- 2. I remove my health from the cage of darkness, in the name of Jesus.
- 3. I expel every demon of asthma in my lungs and in my brain, in the name of Jesus.
- 4. Every rod of asthma, loose your hold, in the name of Jesus.
- 5. I fire back every arrow of asthma, in the name of Jesus.

- 6. Every inherited infirmity, loose your hold, in the name of Jesus.
- 7. I drink the blood of Jesus and I expel every spirit of asthma through my breath, in the name of Jesus.
- 8. Let the creative power in the word of God eliminate all powers of asthma, in the name of Jesus.
- 9. At the name of Jesus, let every sickness in my life die.
- 10. I disconnect my life from the attack of witchcraft-sponsored diseases, in the name of Jesus.
- 11. O Lord, let Your angels carry out the necessary surgical operation upon my life.
- 12. I dismantle any power inviting my body to any evil altar, in the name of Jesus.
- 13. My life, reject the handwriting of sickness, in the name of Jesus.
- 14. Every tree of infirmity, dry up, in the name of Jesus.
- 15. I break the power of every demon-inspired sickness, in the name of Jesus.
- 16. I break every unprofitable covenant with the spirit of asthma, in the name of Jesus.
- 17. I break every curse of asthma, in the name of Jesus.
- 18. Let Your power bless my life and dry up every evil river, in the name of Jesus.
- 19. Holy Ghost fire, burn away every accumulation of oppression, in the name of Jesus.
- 20. O God arise and let every power of asthma scatter, in the name of Jesus.

- 21. Let the Rock of Ages grind every infirmity to powder, in the name of Jesus.
- 22. Every arrow of infirmity in my foundation, die, in the name of Jesus.
- 23. I pull down the stronghold of weakness, in the name of Jesus.
- 24. Begin to thank God for your healing.

# PRAYERS TO HEAL BLOOD DISEASES

## CONFESSIONS

**Psalm 138:7:** Though I walk in the midst of trouble, thou wilt revive me: thou shalt stretch forth thine hand against the wrath of mine enemies, and thy right hand shall save me.

**Proverbs.3:5-8:** Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding. <sup>6</sup>In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths. <sup>7</sup>Be not wise in thine own eyes: fear the LORD, and depart from evil. <sup>8</sup>It shall be health to thy navel, and marrow to thy bones.

**Hebrews 4:12:** For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any twoedged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.

**Ezekiel 16:6:** And when I passed by thee, and saw thee polluted in thine own blood, I sold unto thee when thou wast in thy blood, Live; yea, I sold unto thee when thou wast in thy blood, Live.

**Joel 3:21:** For I will cleanse their blood that I have not cleansed: for the LORD dwelleth in Zion.

**1 Cor.3:16:** Know ye not that ye are the temple of God, and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you?

#### PRAISE WORSHIP

1. O Lord, flush every plantation of sickness in my blood.

- 2. Let the blood of Jesus speak death to all germs and parasites in my blood.
- 3. Holy Ghost fire, purge my blood.
- 4. Every handwriting of death in my blood, vanish by fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 5. Let my blood rebel against witchcraft plantations, in the name of Jesus.
- 6. Holy Spirit, anchor my bones and blood to Your fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 7. I vomit anything planted in my blood to disgrace me, in the name of Jesus.
- 8. I receive strength to pull down every internal stronghold, in the name of Jesus.
- 9. Holy Spirit, boil out every sickness away from my blood, in the name of Jesus.
- 10. I dismantle every power of darkness circulating in my blood, in the name of Jesus.
- 11. I release my blood from every curse of infirmity, in the name of Jesus.
- 12. I command deliverance upon my blood, in the name of Jesus.
- 13. I receive power to pull down every internal stronghold, in the name of Jesus.
- 14. My blood, reject every witchcraft manipulation, in the name of Jesus.
- 15. I breathe out every spirit working evil works in my blood (*breathe in and out aggressively*), in the name of Jesus.

- 16. I bind and cast out every power of the oppressor in my body, soul and spirit, in the name of Jesus.
- 17. Every satanic access to my blood, I cancel you, in the name of Jesus.
- 18. Let the blood of Jesus wipe off every evil handwriting in my blood, in the name of Jesus.
- 19. I withdraw my blood from satanic blood bank, in the name of Jesus.
- 20. Blood diseases, die, in the name of Jesus.
- 21. Let the power of God push out every satanic plantation in my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 22. My blood, receive the blood of Jesus and be made whole, in the name of Jesus.
- 23. Every inherited blood disease, come out of my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 24. Begin to thank God for your healing.

# PRAYERS TO DESTROY BED WETTING

# CONFESSIONS

**Psalm 25:20:** O keep my soul, and deliver me: let me not be ashamed; for I put my trust in thee.

**Psalm 32:6:** For this shall every one that is godly pray unto thee in a time when thou mayest be found: surely in the floods of great waters they shall not come nigh unto him.

**Psalm 69:15:** Let not the waterflood overflow me, neither let the deep swallow me up, and let not the pit shut her mouth upon me.

**Psalm 144:7:** Send thine hand from above; rid me, and deliver me out of great waters, from the hand of strange children;

**Matthew 8:17:** That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by Esaias the prophet, saying, Himself took our infirmities, and bare our sicknesses.

- 1. I arrest every power attacking my bladder and kidney, in the name of Jesus.
- 2. I bind and cast out every spirit of bed-wetting, in the name of Jesus.
- 3. Let my life be released from every oppression, in the name of Jesus.
- 4. Let the glory of the Lord uphold me by fire, in the name of Jesus.

- 5. Holy Ghost, dry up every excessive excretory fluid, in the name of Jesus.
- 6. I bind and cast out every spirit of torment, in the name of Jesus.
- 7. I push out from my system any arrow fired into my urinary system, in the name of Jesus.
- 8. I command deliverance upon my life by fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 9. I vomit every negative thing I have eaten or swallowed, in the name of Jesus.
- 10. Let the fire of the Holy Ghost burn away every satanic plantation in my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 11. Every evil hand covering my urinary system, loose your hold, in the name of Jesus.
- 12. Blood of Jesus, shake out every power of darkness, in the name of Jesus.
- 13. I pass out every problem liquid circulating in my system, in the name of Jesus.
- 14. O Lord, speak healing into my bladder.
- 15. I dismantle every gate of oppression giving access to my body, in the name of Jesus.
- 16. Holy Ghost, connect my bladder to the resurrection power of the Lord Jesus Christ.
- 17. Every arrow of witchcraft fired into my life, come out now, in the name of Jesus.
- 18. I remove my organs from every witchcraft bewitchment, in the name of Jesus.

- 19. O God arise and let every enemy of my comfort scatter, in the name of Jesus.
- 20. Let my life experience Your resurrection power now, in the name of Jesus.
- 21. I dismantle every power of the crocodile spirit working against my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 22. O God, let Your power mop out the plantation of darkness in my body, in the name of Jesus.
- 23. Every handwriting of darkness, move out of my spirit, in the name of Jesus.
- 24. O Lord, let Your anointing break the yoke of every infirmity.
- 25. I pull down the powers of darkness working against my comfort, in the name of Jesus.
- 26. O Lord, move by Your yoke-breaking power upon me and set me free.
- 27. I touch the helm of Your garment, O Lord, set me free.
- 28. I cast out every deposit of the enemy in my bowels, in the name of Jesus.
- 29. You demon of hereditary, loose your hold, in the name of Jesus.
- 30. Begin to thank God for your healing.

## DEALING WITH BLOOD PRESSURE PROBLEMS

#### Go through Personal Deliverance.

# CONFESSIONS

**Psalm 138:7:** Though I walk in the midst of trouble, thou wilt revive me: thou shalt stretch forth thine hand against the wrath of mine enemies, and thy right hand shall save me.

**Proverbs 3:5-8:** Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding. <sup>6</sup>In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths. <sup>7</sup>Be not wise in thine own eyes: fear the LORD, and depart from evil. <sup>8</sup>It shall be health to thy navel, and marrow to thy bones.

**Hebrews 4:12:** For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any twoedged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.

**Ezekiel 16:6:** And when I passed by thee, and saw thee polluted in thine own blood, I said unto thee when thou wast in thy blood, Live; yea, I said unto thee when thou wast in thy blood, live.

**Joel 3:21:** For I will cleanse their blood that I have not cleansed: for the LORD dwelleth in Zion.

**1 Cor. 3:16:** Know ye not that ye are the temple of God, and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you?

- 1. Let my hear be delivered from every satanic bombardment, in the name of Jesus.
- 2. I bind every spirit of abnormal blood pressure, in the name of Jesus.
- 3. My body, reject every evil command, in the name of Jesus.
- 4. Holy Ghost fire, burn all infirmities in my body causing blood pressure problems, in the name of Jesus.
- 5. I purse and overtake the enemy. I recover my health from his hands, in the name Jesus.
- 6. I bind every spirit of stroke and tiredness, in the name of Jesus.
- 7. Blood of Jesus, flush out every agent of paralysis, in the name of Jesus.
- 8. By the power in the stripes of Jesus, let my wholeness manifest, in the name of Jesus.
- 9. I pull down the stronghold of stroke, in the name of Jesus.
- 10. I dismantle the power of health manipulation, in the name of Jesus.
- 11. Let every evil altar release my health, in the name of Jesus.
- 12. Every witchcraft arrow in my body, go out now, in the name of Jesus.
- 13. Holy Spirit, release Your power upon me in a fresh way, in the name of Jesus.
- 14. By the power that drowned Pharoah let my sickness disappear, in the name of Jesus.
- 15. Every spiritual representative collecting evil arrow on my behalf, I bury you now, in the name of Jesus.

- 16. Every evil covenant formed with my blood, be revoked, in the name of Jesus.
- 17. I refuse to die prematurely, in the name of Jesus.
- 18. I release my limbs from every evil command, in the name of Jesus.
- 19. O Lord, let Your angel carry out surgical operation upon my life.
- 20. Every evil tree growing to attack my health, die, in the name of Jesus.
- 21. I receive deliverance from every evil power of the grave, in the name of Jesus.

# PRAYERS TO BREAK BONE DISEASES

## CONFESSIONS

**Psalm 6:2:** Have mercy upon me, O LORD; for I am weak: O LORD, heal me; for my bones are vexed.

**Psalm 32:3:** When I kept silence, my bones waxed old through my roaring all the day long.

Psalm 34:20: He keepeth all his bones: not one of them is broken.

**Proverbs 3:5-8:** Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding. <sup>6</sup>In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths. <sup>7</sup>Be not wise in thine own eyes: fear the LORD, and depart from evil. <sup>8</sup>It shall be health to thy navel, and marrow to thy bones.

**Proverbs 14:30:** A sound heart is the life of the flesh: but envy the rottenness of the bones.

**Proverbs 17:22:** A merry heart doeth good like a medicine: but a broken spirit drieth the bones.

**Isaiah 58:11:** And the LORD shall guide thee continually, and satisfy thy soul in drought, and make fat thy bones: and thou shalt be like a watered garden, and like a spring of water, whose waters fall not.

**Hebrews 4:12:** For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any twoedged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.

- 1. Every demonic power entrenched in my bones, come out with all your roots, in the name of Jesus.
- 2. Let my bones be soaked in the blood of Jesus.
- 3. Lay your hands on the affected area and begin to declare as follows:
  - O Lord, heal me and I shall be healed.
  - O Lord, deliver me and I shall be delivered.
- 4. Let God arise and let every enemy of my bones scatter, in the name of Jesus.
- 5. O Lord, in You all things consist, let my bones receive Your healing power.
- 6. Let every spiritual fragmentation of my bones be cancelled, in the name of Jesus.
- 7. Every evil power that has swallowed my bones, vomit them, in the name of Jesus.
- 8. Holy Ghost fire, begin to burn from the top of my head to the sole of my feet and arrest every arrester, in the name of Jesus.
- 9. Let my bones receive the resurrection power of the Lord Jesus Christ.
- 10. Let Your creative power be mobilised to re-construct my bones, in the name of Jesus.
- 11. Every damage done to my bones, be reversed, in the name of Jesus.
- 12. Holy Ghost, let Your fire purge my marrows, in the name of Jesus.
- 13. By the stripes of the Lord Jesus Christ, I receive healing for my bones, in the name of Jesus.

- 14. Every bone disease, I bind you and cast you out, in the name of Jesus.
- 15. Every inherited bone disease, I break your power, in the name of Jesus.
- 16. Every pattern of bone sicknesses, be broken, in the name of Jesus.
- 17. Let the blood of Jesus and fire of God re-organise my bones, in the name of Jesus.
- 18. Let Your healing power heal my bones completely, in the name
- 19. Every attempt by the enemy to de-mobilise me, I resist you, in the name of Jesus.
- 20. You demon of bone destruction, I break you off from my life now, in the name of Jesus.
- 21. Every bone trouble sponsored by witchcraft, I destroy your power, in the name of Jesus.

# PRAYERS TO KILL CANCER

# CONFESSIONS

**Proverbs 4:20-22:** My son, attend to my words; Incline thine ear unto my sayings. <sup>21</sup>Let them not depart from thine eyes; keep them in the midst of thine heart. <sup>22</sup>For they are life unto those that find them, and health to all their flesh.

**2 Tim. 1:7:** For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.

**2** Thes. **3:3**: But the Lord is faithful, who shall stablish you, and keep you from evil.

Matthew 15:13: But he answered and said, Every plant, which my heavenly Father hath not planted, shall be rooted up.

Mark 11 :23: For verily I say unto you, That whosoever shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; and shall not doubt in his heart, but shall believe that those things which he saith shall come to pass; he shall have whatsoever he saith.

Mark 11 :24: Therefore I say unto you, What things soever ye desire, when ye pray, believe that ye receive them, and ye shall have them.

- 1. Every evil growth in my body, I curse you to die, in the name of Jesus.
- 2. I fire back every arrow of cancer, in the name of Jesus.
- 3. I bind every spirit of death and hell, in the name of Jesus.

- 4. I shall not die but live to declare the works of God, in the name of Jesus.
- 5. Every demon of cancer, I bind you and cast you out, in the name of Jesus.
- 6. Every vampire spirit, release my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 7. O Great Physician, deliver me now.
- 8. Lay your hands on the affected part and pray like this:
  - Evil growth, dry up and die, in the name of Jesus.
  - Satanic instructions to my body, be dismantled, in the name of Jesus.
  - Every poison in my body, come out through the mouth and through the nose, in the name of Jesus.
  - Every spirit behind this cancer, come out with all your roots, in the name of Jesus.
  - Every cancer anchor in my body, be dismantled, in the name of Jesus.
  - Every vehicle of cancer, crash, in the name of Jesus.
  - Power of cancer, die, in the name of Jesus.
  - Holy Ghost fire, burn away every cancer, in the name of Jesus.
  - Caldron of witchcraft cooking my fresh, die, in the name of Jesus.
  - Let the fire of God kill bewitched cells in my body, in the name of Jesus.
  - Blood of Jesus, move upon every area of my life.
  - I dismantle every hand of witchcraft, in the name of Jesus.

- 9. The power of cancer, die, in the name of Jesus.
- 10. Holy Ghost, break the yoke of cancer in my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 11. Every power behind unprofitable growth, die, in the name of Jesus.
- 12. The spirit of cancer, loose your hold and die, in the name of Jesus.
- 13. Cancer of \_\_\_\_, I command you o dry up and die, in the name of Jesus.
- 14. I curse every cancerous cell to die, in the name of Jesus.
- 15. You demon of unprofitable growth and cell multiplication, I bind you and cast you out, in the name of Jesus.
- 16. Father Lord, let Your power move away every mountain of infirmity in my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 17. I receive deliverance from every inherited spirit, in the name of Jesus.
- 18. Holy Ghost arise and kill every satanic agent in my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 19. By the power that divided the Red Sea, let every evil growth dry up, in the name of Jesus.
- 20. Every circulating serpent in my body, come out by fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 21. Let my body reject every handwriting of darkness, in the name of Jesus.
- 22. Let the arrow of darkness release my blood and my organs, in the name of Jesus.
- 23. I speak destruction unto every cancerous cell, in the name of Jesus.

- 24. Blood of Jesus, mop up all the poison of cancer, in the name of Jesus.
- 25. Every arrow of cancer, come out now, in the name of Jesus.
- 26. Every power battling my health, receive the fire of God, in the name of Jesus.
- 27. By the power in the stripes of Jesus, I kill every power of cancer, in the name of Jesus.
- 28. The power of pain, be dissolved by fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 29. O God arise and let every enemy of my sound health scatter, in the name of Jesus.
- 30. O cancer, hear the word of the lord, I command you to dry up, in the name of Jesus.
- 31. Poison and insects programmed into my body, come out now, in the name of Jesus.
- 32. I cancel the evil instructions given to my body by fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 33. I receive deliverance from the grip of destructive spirit, in the name of Jesus.
- 34. Holy Ghost fire and blood of Jesus, destroy every contrary handwriting of infirmity.
- 35. Begin to thank God for your healing.

## PRAYERS TO HEAL DIABETES

### CONFESSIONS

**Psalm 103:3:** Who forgiveth all thine iniquities; who healeth all thy diseases;

**Psalm 107:20:** He sent his word, and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions.

**Psalm 138:1-8:** I will praise thee with my whole heart: before the gods will I sing praise unto thee. <sup>2</sup>I will worship toward thy holy temple, and praise thy name for thy lovingkindness and for thy truth: for thou hast magnified thy word above all thy name. <sup>3</sup>In the day when I cried thou answeredst me, and strengthenedst me with strength in my soul. <sup>4</sup>All the kings of the earth shall praise thee, O LORD, when they hear the words of thy mouth. <sup>5</sup>Yea, they shall sing in the ways of the LORD: for great is the glory of the LORD. <sup>6</sup>Though the LORD be high, yet hath he respect unto the lowly: but the proud h, knoweth afar off. <sup>7</sup>Though I walk in the midst of trouble, thou wilt revive me: thou shalt stretch forth thine hand against the wrath of mine enemies, and thy right hand shall save me. <sup>8</sup>The LORD will perfect that which concerneth me: thy mercy, O LORD; endureth for ever: forsake not the works of thine own hands.

**Proverbs 12:18:** There is that speaketh like the piercings of a Sword: but the tongue of the wise is health.

**Jeremiah 17:14:** Heal me, O LORD, and I shall be healed; save me, and I shall be saved: for thou art my praise.

Jeremiah 33:6: Behold, I will bring it health and cure, and I will cure them, and will reveal unto them the abundance of peace and truth.

**1 Peter 3:12:** For the eyes of the Lord are over the righteous, and his ears are open unto their prayers: but the face of the Lord is against them that do evil.

**James 5:16:** Confess your faults one to another, and pray one for another, that ye may be healed. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much.

**3 John 1:2:** Beloved, I wish above all things that thou mayest prosper and be in health, even as thy soul prospereth.

- 1. Every power planning to kill, steal and destroy my body, release me by fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 2. Every spirit of tiredness, release me, in the name of Jesus.
- 3. Every spirit of diabetes, come out with all your roots, in the name of Jesus.
- 4. Every bondage of diabetic spirits, come out with all your roots, in the name of Jesus.
- 5. Any evil power running through my body, loose your hold, in the name of Jesus.
- 6. Every evil power touching my brain, release me, in Jesus' name.
- 7. Every tentacle spirit moving about in my body, come out by fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 8. Every spirit of migraine and headache, come out by fire, in the name of Jesus.

- 9. Every dark spirit working against the kingdom of God in my life, come out by fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 10. Every power working on my eyes and reducing my vision, be eliminated completely, in the name of Jesus.
- 11. Every demon of insulin deficiency, depart by fire, in Jesus' name.
- 12. Every spirit of diabetes, release my liver, in the name of Jesus.
- 13. Every evil power planning to amputate my leg, I bury you alive, in the name of Jesus.
- 14. Every spirit of diabetes, release my bladder, in Jesus' name.
- 15. Every spirit of excessive urination, release me, in Jesus' name.
- 16. Every spirit of diabetes, release my skin and ears, in the name of Jesus.
- 17. Every spirit of itching, depart, in the name of Jesus.
- 18. Every spirit of diabetes, release my lungs, in the name of Jesus.
- 19. Every spirit of diabetes, release my reproductive areas, in the name of Jesus.
- 20. I release myself from every spirit of drowsiness, tiredness and impaired vision, I bind you and cast you out, in Jesus' name.
- 21. Every spirit of infirmity generating tiredness, loose your hold, in the name of Jesus.
- 22. Every spirit of excessive thirst and hunger, I bind you and cast you, out, in the name of Jesus.
- 23. I bind every spirit of loss of weight, in the name of Jesus.
- 24. I bind every spirit of rashes, in the name of Jesus.

- 25. I bind every spirit of slow healing of cuts and bruises, in the name of Jesus.
- 26. I bind every spirit of bed-wetting, in the name of Jesus.
- 27. I bind every spirit of enlargement of the liver, in Jesus' name.
- 28. I bind every spirit of kidney disease, in the name of Jesus.
- 29. I bind every spirit of gangrene, in the name of Jesus.
- 30. I bind every spirit of hardening of the arteries, in Jesus' name.
- 31. I bind every spirit of confusion, in the name of Jesus.
- 32. I bind every spirit of convulsion, in the name of Jesus.
- 33. I bind every spirit of loss of consciousness, in the name of Jesus.
- 34. The spirit of the fear of death, depart from my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 35. The evil doorkeeper of insulin, loose your hold, in the name of Jesus.
- 36. Every power destroying insulin in my body, I bind you and cast you out, in the name of Jesus.
- 37. Every power hindering the co-ordination between my brain and my mouth, I bind you and cast you out, in the name of Jesus.
- 38. Every spirit of torment, release me, in the name of Jesus.
- 39. Every power attacking my blood sugar, loose your hold, in the name of Jesus.
- 40. I break every curse of eating and drinking blood from ten generations backward on both sides of my family lines, in the name of Jesus.

- 41. Every door opened to diabetic spirits, be closed by the blood of Jesus.
- 42. Every inherited blood disease, loose your hold, in Jesus name.
- 43. All bloodline curses, be broken, in the name of Jesus.
- 44. Every curse of breaking the skin of my body unrighteously, be broken, in the name of Jesus.
- 45. I bind every demon in my pancreas and I cast them out, in the name of Jesus.
- 46. Any power affecting my vision, I bind you, in the name of Jesus.
- 47. Every satanic arrow in my blood vessel, come out by fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 48. Every demon of stroke, come out with all your roots, in the name of Jesus.
- 49. Every spirit of confusion, loose your hold, in the name of Jesus.
- 50. Anything inhibiting my ability to read and meditate on the word of God, be uprooted, in the name of Jesus.
- 51. I bind and cast out every spirit of.....
  - convulsion
  - guilt
  - palsy
  - stress
  - deafness

- abdominal problems
- hopelessness
- candor
- worry
- high blood pressure
- fear
- impotence
- swelling
- anxiety
- animal
- nerve destruction
- kidney destruction

come out of my pancreas, in the name of Jesus.

- 52. I bind and cast out familiar spirits travelling through family bloodlines to cause diabetes and other sickness, in Jesus' name.
- 53. I cast out..... (Pick from the under listed), in Jesus' name.
  - demons in abdomen
  - acute pain
  - amputation
  - animal spirits

- bed wetting
- anger
- -beta cell destroyer
- demons in bladder
- the fear of death
- accelerated hardening of the arteries
- anxiety
- beef insulin
- blackwell
- blood diseases
- blood resricting
- demons in blood vessels
- bondage
- bowel disease
- brain migraine
- cancer of the pancreas
- cataracts
- circulation problems
- confusion
- -convulsions

- diverse diseases
- drowsiness
- cold feet
- breathing problems
- depression
- destroyer
- diabetes melitus
- dim vision
- dropsy
- demons in DNA
- dumb
- dumb and deaf
- enlargement of the liver
- evil diseases of Egypt
- excessive hunger
- excessive thirst
- eye damage
- fear
- gene damage
- demons in glucose

- demons in heart
- demons in intestines
- excessive itching
- genetic demons
- hearing backwards
- incurable disease
- nerve damage
- slow healing of bruises
- lunatic
- narrow blood vessels
- slow healing of cuts
- inability to digest
- water in the heart
- water in the brain
- water in the inner ear
- feet damage
- gain of weight
- guilt
- headache
- heart damage

- infections
- insulin destroyer
- excessive foot odour
- excessive urination
- hardening of the arteries
- heart attacks
- mourning
- loss of consciousness
- rashes
- stink
- leaking blood vessels
- mind control
- rotten legs
- pregnancy problems
- type I diabetes
- weight loss
- type II diabetes
- witchdoctor
- water in the kidneys
- water in the ear

- water in the liver

# PRAYERS TO HEAL FEVER

# CONFESSIONS

**Matthew 8:17:** That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by Esaias the prophet, saying, Himself took our infirmities, and bare our sicknesses.

Luke 4:38-39: And he arose out of the synagogue, and entered into Simon's house. And Simon's wife's mother was taken with a great fever; and they besought him for her. <sup>39</sup>And he stood over her, and rebuked the fever; and it left her: and Immediately she arose and ministered unto them.

- 1. I rebuke every spirit of fever, in the name of Jesus.
- 2. Every attack on my body temperature, die, in the name of Jesus.
- 3. I pull down the stronghold of fever, in the name of Jesus.
- 4. Blood of Jesus, flush out every demon of fever, in the name of Jesus.
- 5. Every agent of fever, dry up, in the name of Jesus.
- 6. Every germ sponsoring fever, clear out of my body, in the name of Jesus.
- 7. Holy Ghost fire, drain out spiritual contamination from my blood, in the name of Jesus.
- 8. O God arise and let the evil siren of the enemy be silenced, in the name of Jesus.

- 9. My body, reject every destructive strategy, in the name of Jesus.
- 10. Let my blood receive divine power to kill every agent of fever, in the name of Jesus.
- 11. O Lord, after the order of Your rebuke of fever, I rebuke every fever in my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 12. I rebuke the fever troubling my body, in the name of Jesus.
- 13. Beginning from the top of my head to the soles of my feet, let me begin to experience Your healing power, in the name of Jesus.
- 14. As I breathe in and out now, let sicknesses flee away through my breath, in the name of Jesus.
- 15. Every power targeted at draining away my strength, loose your hold, in the name of Jesus.
- 16. I speak destruction unto every agent of fever in my body, in the name of Jesus.
- 17. My blood, reject every complication of infirmity, in the name of Jesus.
- 18. Let the power of God in my life be ignited to suffocate and destroy every power of infirmity, in the name of Jesus.
- 19. Every caldron of witchcraft boiling my blood, be broken, in the name of Jesus.
- 20. Every command working against my blood, die, in the name of Jesus.
- 21. Begin to thank God for your healing.

# PRAYERS TO HEAL HEART DISEASE

# CONFESSIONS

**Psalm 27:14:** Wait on the LORD: be of good courage, and he shall strengthen thine heart: wait, I say, on the LORD.

**Psalm 28:7:** The LORD is my strength and my shield; my heart trusted in him, and I am helped: therefore my heart greatly rejoiceth; and with my song will I praise him.

**Psalm 31 :24:** Be of good courage, and he shall strengthen your heart, all ye that hope in the LORD.

**Psalm 73:26:** My flesh and my heart falleth: but God is the strength of my heart, and my portion for ever.

**Proverbs 4:23:** Keep thy heart with all diligence; for out of it are the issues of life.

**Proverbs 17:22:** A merry heart doeth good like a medicine: but a broken spirit drieth the bones.

- 1. Let divine peace settle in my heart, in the name of Jesus.
- 2. Every disease of the heart, be dissolved by the fire of the Holy Ghost, in the name of Jesus.
- 3. I bind and cast out every spirit of death and hell, in the name of Jesus.

- 4. By the power in the blood of Jesus, I receive healing for my heart, in the name of Jesus.
- 5. I soak my heart in the blood of Jesus.
- 6. Every spirit of body destruction, loose your hold, in the name of Jesus.
- 7. I rebuke every spirit of heart failure, in the name of Jesus.
- 8. My heart, reject every witchcraft instruction, in the name of Jesus.
- 9. I fire back every arrow of heart disease, in the name of Jesus.
- 10. Let my heart be washed in the blood of the Lamb, in the name of Jesus.
- 11. I fire back every arrow of witchcraft working against the sound functioning of my heart, in the name of Jesus.
- 12. Every plantation of the spirit of heart-destruction, come out by fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 13. Holy Ghost, overshadow my heart, in the name of Jesus.
- 14. O Great Physician, let Your healing power flow into my heart, in the name of Jesus.
- 15. Let every serpent and scorpion of infirmity depart from my heart, in the name of Jesus.
- 16. O God, let Your healing power touch my heart, in Jesus' name.
- 17. Let my heart reject every seed of weakness, in the name of Jesus.
- 18. I release myself from every curse of heart failure, in the name of Jesus.

- 19. O God, by Your creative power, give me a new heart, in the name of Jesus.
- 20. Every evil summon of my spirit, I reject you, in the name of Jesus.
- 21. I challenge every malfunctioning of the heart to cease, in the name of Jesus.
- 22. Begin to thank God for your healing.

# PRAYERS FOR THOSE DESIRING SOUND SLEEP

Sleeplessness or insomnia is not from the Lord. These prayers should be done aggressively. If you had a bad night, you're likely to have a bad day.

## CONFESSIONS

**Psalm 3:5:** I laid me down and slept; I awaked; for the LORD sustained me.

**Psalm 4:8:** I will both lay me down in peace, and sleep: for thou, LORD, only makest me dwell in safety.

**Psalm 127:2:** It is vain for you to rise up early, to sit up late, to eat the bread of sorrows: for so he giveth his beloved sleep.

**Proverbs 3:24:** When thou liest down, thou shalt not be afraid: yea, thou shalt lie down, and thy sleep shall be sweet.

**Eccles. 5:12:** The sleep of a labouring man is sweet, whether, he eat little or much: but the abundance of the rich will not suffer him to sleep.

**Isaiah 29:10:** For the LORD hath poured out upon you the spirit of deep sleep, and hath closed your eyes: the prophets and your rulers, the seers hath he covered.

Luke 9:32: But Peter and they that were with him were heavy with sleep: and when they were awake, they saw his glory, and the two men that stood with him.

**Psalm 121 :1-8:** I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills, from whence cometh my help. <sup>2</sup>My help cometh from the LORD, which made heaven and earth. <sup>3</sup>He will not suffer thy foot to be moved: he that keepeth thee

will not slumber. <sup>4</sup>Behold, he that keepeth Israel shall neither slumber nor sleep. <sup>5</sup>The LORD is thy keeper: the LORD is thy shade upon thy right hand. <sup>6</sup>The sun shall not smite thee by day, nor the moon by night. <sup>7</sup>The LORD shall preserve thee from all evil: he shall preserve thy soul. <sup>8</sup>The LORD shall preserve thy going out and thy coming in from this time forth, and even for evermore.

Lord Jesus, I thank You, for Your day time and for Your night time. I know You never sleep but constantly watch over me. I know You have placed Your guardian angels all around me.

Lord, I give You all my cares and my worries of the day. I give You all my fears.

Satan, I bind you, in the name of Jesus. All spirits of fear, especially fear of the dark, you are hound, in the name of Jesus. I rebuke the fear of fire and fear of intruders, in the name of Jesus. Spirits of insomnia, nervousness, tension, and worry, I cast you out, in the name of Jesus.

- 1. Let every sleep disturbance originator be eliminated from my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 2. I bind every spirit of faintness, dizziness, headache, tremor, unusual sweating, poor concentration, palpitation, diarrhoea and any other spirit causing difficulty in sleeping, in Jesus' name.
- 3. Every sleeplessness attached to previous horrifying experiences, be dismantled, in the name of Jesus.
- 4. The fear of going to sleep, be eliminated from every area of my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 5. Let the name of the Lord be glorified in every area of my life.
- 6. Thank God for the deliverance.

### PRAYERS FOR THOSE GOING INTO HOSPITALS FOR MEDICAL TREATMENT

### CONFESSIONS

Psalm 91:1-16: He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. <sup>2</sup>I will say of the LORD, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust. <sup>3</sup>Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome pestilence. <sup>4</sup>He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth shall be thy shield and buckler. <sup>5</sup>Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day; <sup>6</sup>Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday. <sup>7</sup>A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee. <sup>8</sup>Only with thine eyes shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked. <sup>9</sup>Because thou hast made the LORD, which is my refuge, even the most High, thy habitation; <sup>10</sup>There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling. <sup>11</sup>For he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways. <sup>12</sup>They shall bear thee up in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone. <sup>13</sup>Thou shalt tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the dragon shalt thou trample under feet. <sup>14</sup>Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name. <sup>15</sup>He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him. <sup>16</sup>With long life will I satisfy him, and shew him my salvation.

**Psalm 121:1-8:** I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills, from whence cometh my help. <sup>2</sup>My help cometh from the LORD, which made heaven and earth. <sup>3</sup>He will not suffer thy foot to be moved: he that keepeth thee will not slumber. <sup>4</sup>Behold, he that keepeth Israel shall neither slumber nor

sleep. <sup>5</sup>The LORD is thy keeper: the LORD is thy shade upon thy right hand. <sup>6</sup>The sun shall not smite thee by day, nor the moon by night. <sup>7</sup>The LORD shall preserve thee from all evil: he shall preserve thy soul. <sup>8</sup>The LORD shall preserve thy going out and thy coming in from this time forth, and even for evermore.

- 1. Jesus, the great Physician, make Yourself known to me as I enter the hospital.
- 2. O Lord, come into this house with Your hands and touch the sick.
- 3. O Lord, restore health and wholeness by fire.
- 4. O Lord, heal every hidden evil memory.
- 5. Any power damaging my health, die, in the name of Jesus.
- 6. I deliver myself from evil influences of diseases, in the name of Jesus.
- 7. Let Your Spirit, O Lord, minister healing to my life.
- 8. Let the healing anointing be upon my home, in the name of Jesus.
- 9. Every barrier to the movement of healing gifts to operate on my behalf, be broken, in the name of Jesus.
- 10. I sanctify every equipment and drug that would be used for me and on me, in the name of Jesus.
- 11. Every eater of flesh and drinker of blood in the hospital, my body is not your candidate, in the name of Jesus
- 12. I cover the whole of the hospital with the blood of Jesus.

- 13. O Lord, build the hedge of the blood of Jesus around my life.
- 14. I shall not die but live to declare the works of God, in the name of Jesus.
- 15. Let divine wisdom enter into those who will minister in me to medical and nursing care, in the name of Jesus.
- 16. By the power that divided the Red Sea, let my weaknesses be banished and let my health be restored, in the name of Jesus.
- 17. I will live to glorify Your holy name, in the name of Jesus.
- 18. I cover all the members of staff with the blood of Jesus.
- 19. Wonderful Father, I put myself into Your hands before the operation, in the name of Jesus.
- 20. Begin to thank God for your healing.

# PRAYERS BEFORE AN OPERATION

## CONFESSIONS

**Psalms 34:7:** The angel of the LORD encampeth round about them that fear him, and delivereth them.

**Isaiah 53:5:** But he was wounded for our transgressions, he was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon him; and with his stripes we are healed.

#### PRAISE WORSHIP

**SONG -** *The Great Physician / There is power in the blood/You are the Lord that healeth me* 

- 1. I cover the whole of this environment with the blood of Jesus.
- 2. I banish every eater of flesh and drinker of blood from this environment, in the name of Jesus.
- 3. I shall not die but live to declare the works of God, in the name of Jesus.
- 4. Every spirit of death and hell, I bind and cast you out, in the name of Jesus.
- 5. I soak the personnel that will minister to me with the blood of Jesus.
- 6. Wonderful Father, I put myself into Your hands, in the name of Jesus.
- 7. O Lord, deliver me from the fear of pain and the unknown.

- 8. I hide behind the cross of calvary.
- 9. Let the water and the blood of Jesus overshadow my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 10. Holy Spirit, guide the surgeon, anaesthetist and all the theatre staff, in the name of Jesus.
- 11. I bind any spirit which is not of God within or without the environment of the theatre, in the name of Jesus.
- 12. I shot out every spirit of death and hell from my vicinity, in the name of Jesus.
- 13. O Lord, anoint the staff of the hospital with Your healing power.
- 14. While I am unconscious, let my deepest feeling rest in me, in the name of Jesus.
- 15. As I sleep in peace let me awake to praise Your name, in the name of Jesus.
- 16. I bind every spirit of error, you shall not come close to me, in the name of Jesus.
- 17. O God of sign and wonders, You are the heavenly surgeon, touch me by Your power, in the name of Jesus.
- 18. You evil wandering spirit, my life is not your candidate, in the name of Jesus.
- 19. O God, let divine wisdom be upon me and upon the hands that will carry out the operation, in the name of Jesus.
- 20. I bind and cast out every spirit of complication after surgery, in the name of Jesus.

- 21. Affliction shall not rise again the second time in my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 22. Thou power of God, arrest every power that is arresting my health, in the name of Jesus.

# PRAYERS TO BREAK KIDNEY DISEASES

### CONFESSIONS

**Psalm 119:153:** Consider mine affliction, and deliver me: for I do not forget thy law.

**Psalm 119:107:** I am afflicted very much: quicken me, O LORD, according unto thy word.

**Psalm 69:15:** Let not the waterflood overflow me, neither let the deep swallow me up, and let not the pit shut her mouth upon me.

**Psalm 144:7:** Send thine hand from above; rid me, and deliver me out of great waters, from the hand of strange children;

**Jeremiah 17:14:** Heal me, O LORD, and I shall be healed; save me, and I shall be saved: for thou art my praise.

**Isaiah 53:5:** But he was wounded for our transgressions, he was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon him; and with his stripes we are healed.

- 1. I curse every kidney infection to die, in the name of Jesus.
- 2. Blood of Jesus, flush impurities out of my kidneys, in the name of Jesus.
- 3. Holy Ghost fire, burn away every evil deposit, in the name of Jesus.

- 4. Lord Jesus, release Your creative power upon my kidney.
- 5. Holy Ghost, send energising power upon my kidneys, in the name of Jesus.
- 6. I command deliverance upon my urinary system, in the name of Jesus.
- 7. Every spirit of death in my kidneys, depart now, in the name of Jesus.
- 8. O Lord, carry out Your surgical operation upon my kidney, in the name of Jesus.
- 9. Every evil command, release my kidneys, in the name of Jesus.
- 10. O God that answereth by fire, lay Your hands of healing and deliverance upon my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 11. Let Your power of deliverance begin to function in my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 12. I break myself free from every inherited sickness, in the name of Jesus.
- 13. Sing these songs about the blood of Jesus.
  - Oh the blood of Jesus . . .
  - There is power in the blood . . .
  - There is wonder-working power in the blood . . .

14. Let the blood of Jesus purify my kidneys, in the name of Jesus.

- 15. Let my kidneys experience Your transforming power, in the name of Jesus.
- 16. I pull down every stronghold of kidney problem, in the name of Jesus.
- 17. Every arrow of witchcraft fired into my kidney, go back to your sender, in the name of Jesus.
- 18. I retrieve my kidney from every evil altar, in the name of Jesus.
- 19. Every spirit of death in my kidney, depart, in the name of Jesus.
- 20. I recover every organ of my body from bewitchment, in the name of Jesus.
- 21. O God, arise and let every enemy of my sound health scatter, in the name of Jesus.
- 22. Begin to thank God for your healing.

# RELEASE FROM EYES AND EARS PROBLEMS

# CONFESSIONS

**Psalm 146:8:** The LORD openeth the eyes of the blind: the LORD raiseth them that are bowed down: the LORD loveth the righteous:

**Isaiah 29:18:** And in that day shall the deaf hear the words of the book, and the eyes of the blind shall see out of obscurity, and out of darkness.

**Isaiah 32:3:** And the eyes of them that see shall not be dim, and the ears of them that hear shall hearken.

**Isaiah 35:5:** Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened, and the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped.

**Isaiah 42:7:** To open the blind eyes, to bring out the prisoners from the prison, and them that sit in darkness out of the prison house.

Matthew 11:5: The blind receive their sight, and the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, and the deaf hear, the dead are raised up, and the poor have the gospel preached to them.

Hebrews 13:8: Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and to day, and forever.

**Job 36:15:** He delivereth the poor in his affliction, and openeth their ears in oppression.

**Psalm 91:3:** Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome pestilence.

- 1. Thank the Lord for your redemption.
- 2. Confess your sins before the Lord and ask for forgiveness.
- 3. Cover yourself with the Blood of Jesus.
- 4. Apply the Blood of Jesus to your eyes.
- 5. Ask for the presence of the Holy Spirit.
- 6. I loose and release myself from the curse of eye and ear problems, in the name of Jesus.
- 7. I denounce and renounce any covenant of eye and ear problems formed consciously or unconsciously by me or any power on my behalf, in the name of Jesus.
- 8. I command the evil covenants and the covenanted spirits of the curse to go, in the name of Jesus.
- 9. You spirit of eye and ear disease, loose your hold and depart from my eyes, in the name of Jesus.
- 10. I release myself from every inherited eye and ear disease, in the name of Jesus.
- 11. Lord, let the power of the Holy Spirit overshadow me.
- 12. I command all hidden evil deposits in the eyes and ears to depart from my eyes, in the name of Jesus.
- 13. Lord, perform the necessary surgical operation that would make my eyes and ears whole, in the name of Jesus.
- 14. Holy Ghost fire, burn in every tissue of my eyes and ears and destroy every satanic deposit, in the name of Jesus.

- 15. I claim divine health in my eyes and ears, in the name of Jesus.
- 16. I withdraw my name from the book of oppression, in the name of Jesus.
- 17. I fire back every arrow of eye disease to the senders, in the name of Jesus.
- 18. I shall not be blind but see to declare the glory of God, in the name of Jesus.
- 19. Let every desire and expectation of the enemy in my life come to naught, in the name of Jesus.
- 20. My eyes and ears will not be used as food by demons, in Jesus' name.
- 21. My eyes and ears will not become a sacrifice on any demonic altar, in the name of Jesus.
- 22. My eyes and ears will not be used as evil instrument to carry out demonic activities, in the name of Jesus.
- 23. I loose my eyes and ears from any spell, hex, curse and bewitchment, in the name of Jesus.
- 24. Let every germ, parasite and poison working against my eyes and ears be neutralized by God's fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 25. Lord Jesus, transfuse me with Your Blood.
- 26. Father, perform a creative miracle in my eyes and ears, in Jesus' name.
- 27. Thank the Lord for your healing.

# DELIVERANCE FROM MENTAL ILLNESS

Psalms 25:16; 25:17; 25:20; 37:7; 9:9; 94:19; Prov. 16:3; Isa. 50:7; 1 Cor.2:16; 2 Cor. 10:5; Philp. 2:5; 4:7; 2Tim. 1:7

**Praises** (e.g. How great Thou art)

**Song -** There is power mighty in the Blood.

# CONFESSIONS

**Psalm 25:16:** Turn thee unto me, and have mercy upon me; for I am desolate and afflicted.

**Psalm 25:17:** The troubles of my heart are enlarged: O bring thou me out of my distresses.

**Psalm 25:20:** O keep my soul, and deliver me: let me not be ashamed; for I put my trust in thee.

**Psalm 9:9:** The LORD also will be a refuge for the oppressed, a refuge in times of trouble.

**Isaiah 50:7:** For the Lord GOD will help me; therefore shall I not be confounded: therefore have I set my face like a flint, and I know that I shall not be ashamed.

**2** Cor. 10:5: Casting down imaginations, and every high thing that exalteth itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ;

**Philip.4:7:** And the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

**2 Tim. 1:7:** For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.

- 1. Father, I confess that, in the past, I had, held unforgiveness, sometime bitterness and resentment in my heart against certain people who had hurt or disappointed me.
- 2. I now recognise this as a sin and confess it as sin, for You have said in Your Word that if we confess our sin, You are faithful and just to forgive us our sin and to cleanse us of all unrighteousness (1 John 1:9).
- 3. I do now forgive the following people, whom I can remember, who have hurt or disappointed me. *(Mention names of those who come to your mind.)* I now freely forgive all these people and ask You to bless them if they are living. I also forgive myself for all my many faults and failures, for You have freely forgiven me.
- 4. Thank You Father for freedom from the load of unforgiveness, bitterness and resentment in Jesus' name.

Father, I confess to You, that in the past, through ignorance, through curiosity or through wilfulness, I have come into contact with certain sinful acts. I now recognise this as sin and confess it as sin, claiming forgiveness, in the name of Jesus.

- 5. I also renounce and confess as sin any oath which I have made to any false god and any idolatry in which I have been involved.
- 6. Satan, I rebuke you in the name of Jesus, and I am closing any door which I or my ancestors may have opened to you and your demons, in the name of Jesus.
- 7. I renounce satan and all his demons, I declare them to be my enemies and I command them out of my life completely in the name of Jesus.
- 8. In the name of Jesus Christ, I now claim deliverance from all evil spirits which may be in me (Joel 2:28). Once and for all, I close the door in my

life to all occult practices and command all related spirits to leave me now, in Jesus' name.

- 9. I break every curse of mental destruction, in the name of Jesus.
- 10. I release myself from the hold of any evil strongman in the name of Jesus.
- 11. I command all spirits of confusion to loose their hold upon my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 12. Call the spirit you do not desire in your life by name. Then issue the command firmly and repeatedly that the spirits must come out in the name of the Lord Jesus.

Pray as follows: You spirit of. . .,

- Mental illness
- Hallucinations
- Insanity
- Lunacy
- Neuroses
- Anxiety
- Depression
- Hysteria
- Compulsive behaviours
- Personality disorder
- Sexual deviation

- Alcoholism
- Premature Aging
- Double-mindedness
- Retardation
- Convulsion
- Vandalism
- Murder
- Destruction
- Rage
- Blackout
- Mind darkness
- Incoherence
- Mind dullness
- Apathy
- Day dreaming
- Inactivity
- Indifference
- Slowness
- Stupidity
- Trance

- Unreasonable behaviours
- Addiction and bondage to drugs of-
- Marijuana
- LSD (acid)
- Cocaine
- Heroin
- Valium
- Amphetamines
- Barbiturates
- Tranquilizers
- Aspirin
- Caffeine
- Nicotine
- Any drug

come out of my brain and mind, in the name of Jesus.

13. I loose myself from you, in the name of Jesus, and I command you to leave me right now, in the mighty name of our Lord Jesus Christ.

### ADDICTION AND RECOVERY PRAYERS

### CONFESSIONS

Exodus 15:6, Psalm 91:3, Psalm 107.6, Psalm 107:20, John 8:32, John 8:36; Psalm 107:20, II Cor.2:14, I John 3:8; Psalm 31:1-5, Psalm 31:7, Psalm 46:1, Psalm 55:18, Psalm 46:5, Psalm 107:6, Prov. 3:26, Prov. 26:11, Isa. 41:13, Rom. 8:32, I Cor. 3:16-17, Phil. 4:7, I John 3:8b

- 1. Father, I confess that, in the past, I had held unforgiveness, sometime bitterness and resentment in my heart against certain people who had hurt or disappointed me.
- 2. I now recognise this as a sin and confess it as sin, for You have said in Your Word that if we confess our sin, You are faithful and just to forgive us our sin and to cleanse us of all unrighteousness (1 John 1:9).
- 3. I do now forgive the following people, whom I can remember, who have hurt or disappointed me. (Mention names of those who come to your mind.) I now freely forgive all these people and ask You to bless them if they are living.
- 4. I also forgive myself for all my many faults and failures, for You have freely forgiven me.
- 5. Thank You Father for freedom from the load of unforgiveness, bitterness and resentment, in Jesus' name.

- 6. Father, I confess to You, that in the past, through ignorance, through curiosity or through wilfulness, I have come into contact with certain sinful acts. I now recognise this as sin and confess it as sin, claiming forgiveness, in the name of Jesus.
- 7. Specifically, I do confess as sin and renounce all contacts which I have had with the following occult things: (here mention every thing in the. occult category into which you have dabbled or become involved).
- 8. I also renounce and confess as sin any oath which I have made to any false god and any idolatry in which I have been involved.
- 9. Satan, I rebuke you, in the name of Jesus, and I am closing any door which I or my ancestors may have opened to you and your demons, in the name of Jesus.
- 10. I renounce satan and all his demons, I declare them to be my enemies and I command them out of my life completely, in the name of Jesus.
- 11. In the name of Jesus Christ, I now claim deliverance from all evil spirits which may be in me (Joel 2:28). Once and for all, I dose the door in my life to all occult practices and command all related spirits to leave me now, in the name of Jesus.
- 12. In the name of Jesus, I break any curse of rejection from the womb or illegitimacy which may be in my family, even back to ten generations on both sides of the family (Deut. 26:2).
- 13. In the name of Jesus, I now renounce, break and loose myself from all demonic subjection and from any ungodly soul ties to my mother, father, grandparents or any other person, living or dead, who have ever dominated or controlled me in any way which is contrary to the will of God and God's word.
- 14. I also repent and ask You to forgive me, if I have ever dominated or controlled some other person in the wrong way.

- 15. In the name of Jesus Christ, I now renounce, break and loose myself and all descendants from all psychic heredity, demonic holds, psychic powers, bondage, bonds of physical or mental illness, or curses which may be upon my family line as a result of sins, transgressions, iniquities, occult or psychic involvements of myself, my parents, or any of my ancestors, (my spouse, all ex spouses, or their parents, or any of their ancestors).
- 16. In the name of Jesus Christ, I now renounce, break and loose myself and all my descendants from all evil curses, charms, hexes, spells, jinxes, psychic powers, bewitchments, witchcraft or sorcery which may have been put upon me or my family line; from any person or persons; or from any occult or psychic source. I renounce all connected and related spirits and command them to leave me now.
- 17. I thank You Lord Jesus for setting me free.
- 18. In the name of Jesus Christ, I command satan and all of his demons to loose my mind completely.
- 19. I ask You Father to send Your angels to break, cut and sever all fetters, bands, chains, and ties and bonds of whatever sort the enemy has managed to place on my mind, by word or deed, in the name of Jesus.
- 20. I ask You to loose upon me and my family the following: wisdom, counsel, might, knowledge, fear of the Lord, power, love, sound mind, grace, peace and the spirit of the Lord.
- 21. Father, I break and renounce, cut and break all evil soul ties which I may have with lodges, religious systems, adulterers, drunkards, drug addicts, dose friends, cult, etc.
- 22. Father, I ask You in the name of Jesus Christ to send Your angels to gather up the fragments of my soul and restore them to their rightful place in me. Have them unearthed and break all earthen storage vessels; also all bonds; bands or binding which have been put upon my soul by any means.

- 23. I claim the restoration of my soul, in the name of Jesus.
- 24. Let all the pieces of my fragmented mind, will, and emotions be brought back Into proper and original positions where they belong, in the name of Jesus.
- 25. In the name of Jesus Christ, I break all curses placed against me by witchcraft and command that those curses and spirits from them return to the senders (Psalm 109:17,18).
- 26. In accord with Leviticus 26, I do now confess the sins of my ancestors: idolatry, witchcraft, occultism, lust, adultery, divorce, perversion, pride, unbelief, rebellion and stubbornness, in the name of Jesus.
- 27. I claim forgiveness because of the provisions in 1John 1:9 and I declare the curses broken and lift the curses, whoredoms and iniquities from me and my descendants, in the name of Jesus.
- 28. I command all connected and related spirits to leave me and my family and go wherever Jesus wants them to go, in the name of Jesus.
- 29. I confess that my body is the temple of the Holy Spirit: redeemed, cleansed, and sanctified by the blood of Jesus Christ. Therefore, satan has no more place in me, no more power over me, because of the blood of Jesus.
- 30. Satan, in the name of Jesus Christ the Son of God, I put you and all your legions on notice that I am attacking you from my position in Christ at the right hand of the Father in the third heaven. This places me high above you, your principalities, power, thrones, dominions, world rulers, rulers of darkness, kings, princes and every angelic rank under your command.
- 31. Romans 8:15: For I did not receive a spirit that makes one a slave again to fear (bondage); but I received the Spirit of sonship (adoption). And by Him I cry, "Abba, Father,"

- 32. Call the spirit you do not desire in your life by name. Then issue the command firmly and repeatedly that the spirits must come out, in the name of the Lord Jesus.
- 33. Pray as follows: You spirit of

Addiction to, or crave for:

- Acid

- Caffeine
- LSD
- Alcohol
- Diet pills
- Marijuana
- Amphetamines
- Downers
- Methadone
- Peyote
- Speed
- STP
- Any drug
- Hashish
- Methedrine<sup>TM</sup>

- Sugar
- Aspirin
- Heroine
- Mood elevators
- Tranquilizers
- Barbiturates
- Junk food
- Nicotine

in my belly, in my blood, in my lungs, in my mind, in my sinuses, in my throat, come out, in the name of Jesus.

- Binge
- Greediness
- Nervousness
- Bulimia
- -Moodiness
- Resentment
- Compulsiveness
- Self-reward
- Restlessness
- Frustration

- Sweet tooth

- Self-pity

come out of my brain and mind, in the name of Jesus.

34. I loose myself from you, in the name of Jesus, and I command you to leave me right now, in the mighty name of our Lord Jesus Christ.

# DELIVERANCE FROM EVIL INHERITANCE (GENETIC DISEASES)

**2 Tim. 4:18:** And the Lord shall deliver me from every evil work, and will preserve me unto his heavenly kingdom: to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

#### PRAISE WORSHIP

- 1. Thank God for making provision for deliverance from any form of bondage.
- 2. I release myself from any inherited bondage, in the name of Jesus.
- 3. O Lord, send Your axe of fire to the foundation of my life and destroy every evil plantation.
- 4. let the blood of Jesus flush out from my system every inherited satanic deposit, in the name of Jesus.
- 5. I release myself from the grip of any problem transferred into my life from the womb, in the name of Jesus.
- 6. Let the blood of Jesus and the fire of the Holy Ghost cleanse every organ in my body, in the name of Jesus.
- 7. I break and loose myself from every inherited evil covenant, in the name of Jesus.
- 8. I break and loose myself from every inherited evil curse in the name of Jesus.
- 9. Pray aggressively against the following evil foundations. Pray as follows: You (pick the under listed one by one), loose your hold over my

life and be purged out of my foundation, in the name of Jesus.

- Destructive effect of polygamy
- Evil physical design
- Unscriptural manners of conception
- Parental Curses
- Envious rivalry
- Evil dedication
- Demonic incisions
- Dream pollution
- Demonic sacrifice
- Demonic blood transfusion
- Demonic alteration of destiny
- Demonic marriage
- Evil laying on of hands
- Fellowship with family idols
- Fellowship with local idols
- Fellowship with demonic consultants
- Wrong exposure to sex
- Exposure to evil diviner
- Demonic initiations

- Inherited infirmity

- 10. Let Your resurrection power come upon my body systems (be specific), in the mighty name of Jesus.
- 11. I bind every spirit of death operating in my body systems (be specific), in the mighty name of Jesus.
- 12. I command every dead bone in my body systems (be specific) to come alive, in the name of Jesus.
- 13. You evil hand laid on my body systems (be specific), receive the thunder and the fire of God and be roasted, in the name of Jesus.
- 14. I command every evil monitoring gadget fashioned against my body systems (be specific) to be destroyed, in the name of Jesus.
- 15. I breathe in the life of God and I reject every spirit of death and hell, in the name of Jesus.
- 16. I recover every miracle that I have lost through unbelief, in the name of Jesus.
- 17. Father, let Your creative power operate afresh in body systems (be specific), in the name of Jesus.
- 18. Father, let the fire of the Holy Ghost enter into my blood stream and cleanse my system, in the name of Jesus.
- 19. I release my body systems (be specific) from the cage of every household wickedness, in the name of Jesus.
- 20. Let every information about my body systems (be specific) be erased from every satanic memory, in Jesus' name.
- 21. I command every evil plantation in my life, come out with all your roots, in the name of Jesus! (Lay your hands on your stomach and keep repeating the emphasised area.)

- 22. Evil strangers in my body, come all the way out of your hiding places, in the name of Jesus.
- 23. I cough out and vomit any food eaten from the table of the devil, in the name of Jesus. (Cough them out and vomit them in faith. Prime the expulsion.)
- 24. Let all negative materials circulating in my blood stream be evacuated, in the name of Jesus.
- 25. I drink the blood of Jesus. (*Physically swallow and drink it in faith. Keep doing this for some time.*)
- 26. Lay one hand on your head and the other on your stomach or navel and begin to pray like this: Holy Ghost Fire, burn from the top of my head to the sole of my feet. Begin to mention every organ of your body; your kidney, liver, intestine, blood, etc. You must not rush at this level, because the fire will actually come and you may start feeling the heat.
- 27. I cut myself off from every spirit of . . .(mention the name of your place of birth), in the name of Jesus.
- 28. I cut myself off from every tribal spirit and curses, in the name of Jesus.
- 29. I cut myself off from every territorial spirit and curses, in the name of Jesus.
- 30. Holy Ghost Fire, purge my life.
- 31. I claim my complete deliverance, in the name of Jesus from the spirit of . . . (mention those things you do not desire in your life).
- 32. I break the hold of any evil power over my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 33. I move from bondage into liberty, in the name of Jesus.
- 34. I release myself from every inherited disease, in the name of Jesus.

- 35. Let the blood of Jesus correct any inherited defect in my body, in the name of Jesus.
- 36. Let every abnormality in the size of my body receive divine correction, in the name of Jesus.
- 37. I break the curse of evil inheritance, in the name of Jesus.
- 38. Holy Spirit, breathe Your heavenly power upon me, in the name of Jesus.
- 39. I receive deliverance from every genetic bondage, in the name of Jesus.
- 40. Let the healing power of God flow into my roots, in the name of Jesus.

## DELIVERANCE FOR REPRODUCTIVE ORGAN

#### CONFESSIONS

**Isa 49:25-26:** But thus saith the LORD, Even the captives of the mighty shall be taken away, and the prey of the terrible shall be delivered: for I will contend with him that contendeth with thee, and I will save thy children. And I will feed them that oppress thee with their own flesh; and they shall be drunken with their own blood, as with sweet wine: and all flesh shall know that I the LORD am thy Saviour and thy Redeemer, the mighty One of Jacob.

Luke 10:19: Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you.

**Col 2:15:** And having spoiled principalities and powers, he made a shew of them openly, triumphing over them in it.

**Ps 35:1-28:** Plead my cause, O LORD, with them that strive with me: fight against them that fight against me. Take hold of shield and buckler, and stand up for mine help. Draw out also the spear, and stop the way against them that persecute me: say unto my soul, I am thy salvation. Let them be confounded and put to shame that seek after my soul: let them be turned back and brought to confusion that devise my hurt. Let them be as chaff before the wind: and let the Angel of the LORD chase them. Let their way be dark and slippery: and let the angel of the LORD persecute them. For without cause have they hid for me their net in a pit, which without cause they have digged for my soul. Let destruction come upon him at unawares; and let his net that he hath hid catch himself: into that very destruction let him fall. And my soul shall be joyful in the LORD: it shall rejoice in his salvation. All my bones shall say, LORD, who is like unto thee, which deliverest the poor from him that is too strong for him, yea, the poor and the needy from him that spoileth him? False witnesses did rise up; they

laid to my charge things that I knew not. They rewarded me evil for good to the spoiling of my soul. But as for me, when they were sick, my clothing was sackcloth: I humbled my soul with fasting; and my prayer returned into mine own bosom. I behaved myself as though he had been my friend or brother: I bowed down heavily, as one that mourneth for his mother. But in mine adversity they rejoiced, and gathered themselves together: yea, the objects gathered themselves together against me, and I knew it not; they did tear me, and ceased not: With hypocritical mockers in feasts, they gnashed upon me with their teeth. Lord, how long wilt thou look on? rescue my soul from their destructions, my darling from the lions. I will give thee thanks in the great congregation: I will praise thee among much people. Let not them that are mine enemies wrongfully rejoice over me: neither let them wink with the eye that hate me without a cause. For they speak not peace: but they devise deceitful matters against them that are quiet in the land. Yea, they opened their mouth wide against me, and said, Aha, aha, our eye hath seen it. This thou hast seen, O LORD: keep not silence: O Lord, be not far from me. Stir up thyself, and awake to my judgment, even unto my cause, my God and my Lord. Judge me, O LORD my God, according to thy righteousness; and let them not rejoice over me. Let them not say in their hearts, Ah, so would we have it: let them not say, We have swallowed him up. Let them be ashamed and brought to confusion together that rejoice at mine hurt: let them be clothed with shame and dishonour that magnify themselves against me. Let them shout for joy, and be glad, that favour my righteous cause: yea, let them say continually, Let the LORD be magnified, which hath pleasure in the prosperity of his servant. And my tongue shall speak of thy righteousness and of thy praise all the day long.

#### PRAISE WORSHIP

#### Pray in the Spirit for at least 10 minutes

1. I refuse to consider my body dead, in the name of Jesus.

- 2. I refuse to consider my reproductive organs dead, in the name of Jesus.
- 3. I hereby command my body to be alive, in the name of Jesus.
- 4. I hereby command my reproductive organs to be alive and functional, in the name of Jesus.
- 5. I refuse to consider the doctor's negative report of infertility, in the name of Jesus.
- 6. I reject the doctor's. negative report of infertility, in the name of Jesus.
- 7. I refuse to consider the negative medical report of low sperm count (oligospermia), in the name of Jesus.
- 8. I cancel every negative medical report of low sperm count, in the name of Jesus.
- 9. O Lord, let the negative report of low sperm count be converted to the positive supernatural report of normal sperm count that will impregnate my wife, in Jesus' name.
- 10. I refuse to consider the negative medical report of total absence of sperm in the semen (azoospermia), in the name of Jesus.
- 11. I cancel every medical report of azoospermia, in the name of Jesus.
- 12. O Lord, let the negative report of azoospermia be converted to the positive supernatural report of normal sperm count, in the name of Jesus.
- 13. I refuse to consider the negative spiritual verdict of the powers of darkness in respect of my body, in the name of Jesus.
- 14. I reject the spiritual verdict of satan, witches and wizards, household oppression, marine spirits, satanic agents and occult powers, in the name of Jesus.

- 15. I cancel and neutralise with the blood of Jesus every contrary spiritual verdict of the powers of darkness pertaining to childbirth, in the name of Jesus.
- 16. O Lord, transform my sperm to the ones that will supernaturally achieve a successful conception, in the name of Jesus.
- 17. O Lord, transform my sperm count to a supernatural one that will divinely achieve a successful conception, in the name of Jesus.
- 18. O Lord, replace every abnormal sperm with a normal one, in the name of Jesus.
- 19. O Lord, replace every non-motile sperm with a motile sperm, in the name of Jesus.
- 20. O Lord, replace every sluggish sperm with an active supernaturally energised one, in the name of Jesus.
- 21. O Lord, replace every dead sperm with a living sperm, in the name of Jesus.
- 22. O Lord, let my sperm be the type that will achieve conception instantly, the moment I meet my spouse, in the name of Jesus.
- 23. O Lord, empower my testes to supernaturally produce sperm that will achieve conception in a divine fashion, in the name of Jesus.
- 24. O Lord, as I meet my spouse, give conception, in the name of Jesus.
- 25. O Lord, let my sperm count be adequate, in the name of Jesus.
- 26. I command the 'strongman' that has been assigned to give me low sperm count to crash to the ground and die, in the name of Jesus.
- 27. I command everything that is responsible for low sperm count to die, in the name of Jesus.

- 28. I command my semen stolen by the powers of darkness to be restored to me seven-fold, in the name of Jesus.
- 29. I retrieve my semen by a divine supernatural force, in the name of Jesus.
- 30. O Lord, energise my sperm to supernaturally fertilise the ovum (egg) of my spouse during coitus, with a successful conception as as end result, in the name of Jesus.
- 31. O Lord, let the womb of my spouse be divinely and supernaturally receptive to my sperm, with conception as an end result, in the name of Jesus.
- 32. I command everything that would threaten to make me to consider or believe the negative medical report to fall to the ground and die, in the name of Jesus.
- 33. I command everything that would threaten to make me to consider or believe the negative spiritual report or verdict of the powers of darkness concerning my fertility, to fall to the ground and die, in the name of Jesus.
- 34. I bind all principalities and powers in the air operating over and within my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 35. I bind all wickedness in high places and evil thrones the air operating over and within my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 36. I bind all evil dominions and strongmen in the air operating over and within my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 37. I bind every witchcraft control and mind-blinding spirit, in the name of Jesus.
- 38. I Strip each spirit off their power and rank and I separate each of them from one another, in the name of Jesus.

- 39. I cast out every witchcraft arrow affecting my senses (sight, smell, taste, hearing), in the name of Jesus.
- 40. I command every witchcraft arrow to depart from my
  - spinal cord
  - spleen
  - navel
  - heart
  - throat
  - between the eyes
  - top of the head.
- 41. I bind every evil presence in my body system
  - reproductive
  - nervous
  - circulatory
  - digestive
  - skeletal
  - endocrine
  - respiratory
  - muscular
  - excretory

- 42. I break the backbone and destroy the root of every spirit speaking against me, in the name of Jesus.
- 43. Every astral protection against me, I frustrate you, in the name of Jesus.
- 44. Every complicated evil network against me, be eaten up by the elements, in the name of Jesus.
- 45. I bind every power pulling anything in my body towards evil by means of energy drawn from the sun, the moon and the stars, in the name of Jesus.
- 46. I bind every power pulling anything in my body towards evil by means of energy drawn from the planets and constellations and the earth, in the name of Jesus.
- 47. I bind every power pulling anything in my body towards evil by means of energy drawn from the . . . in the name of Jesus.
  - air
  - wind
  - fire
  - water
  - light
  - darkness
  - elements
- 48. Any power drawing energy against me from evil lines and circles, fall down and die, in the name of Jesus.

- 49. I forbid any transference of spirit into my life from my family, friends and associates, in the name of Jesus.
- 50. Every altar speaking against my divine destiny, be dismantled, in the name of Jesus.
- 51. I bring the blood of Jesus against the spirit that does not want to let me go, in the name of Jesus.
- 52. Let the blood of Jesus purge me of every witchcraft contaminating material, in the name of Jesus.
- 53. I destroy the hand of witch-doctor working against me, in the name of Jesus.
- 54. Every witchcraft spirit attempting to build walls against my destiny, fall down and die, in the name of Jesus.
- 55. I send the rain of affliction upon every marine witchcraft working against me in the name of Jesus.
- 56. O sun, moon, stars, earth, water and the elements, vomit every enchantment that is against me in the name of Jesus
- 57. Every power using the heavenlies against me, fall down and be disgraced, in the name of Jesus.
- 58. Let the stars of heaven begin to fight for me, in the name of Jesus.
- 59. O God, arise and scatter every conspiracy in the heavenlies that is against me, in the name of Jesus.
- 60. I break with the blood of Jesus all evil soul ties affecting my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 61. Spirit of the living God, come upon my life and place a shield of protection around me, in the name of Jesus.

- 62. Every chain of inherited witchcraft in my family, be destroyed, in the name of Jesus.
- 63. Every ladder used by witchcraft against me, be roasted, in the name of Jesus.
- 64. Any door that I have opened to witchcraft in any area of my life, be closed for ever by the blood of Jesus.

#### PRAYERS, CONFESSIONS AND VICTORY DURING PREGNANCY AND AT CHILD-BIRTH

#### CONFESSIONS

I declare according to the word of God that the Lord shall perfect everything concerning me. The Lord who has started His good work of creation in me will complete it (Phil. 1:6).

By the power in the blood of the Lord Jesus Christ, I confess that my pregnancy is perfect in the name of Jesus. Every part of my body shall function perfectly for the formation of the baby, in Jesus' name. My blood shall circulate effectively. Everything that passes from me to the baby shall be perfect in Jesus' name for the development of the baby. I confess I am strong. Weakness is not my lot in the name of Jesus. I will not have morning sickness or vomiting in my pregnancy in the name of Jesus. I reject cramps, varicose veins, piles and backaches because Jesus Christ has borne all my sicknesses. I refuse constipation, anaemia, vitamin and mineral deficiencies, swollen hands and feet, hypertension, convulsion and diabetes in the mighty name of Jesus. My urine will remain normal in the name of Jesus (Psalm 103: 3-5). I confess that the activities of eaters of flesh and drinkers of blood will not prosper in my life in the name of Jesus. I refuse and reject all negative dreams, visions, prophecies and imaginations in the name of Jesus.

I confess God's Word in Exodus 23:26, that I shall not have a miscarriage, any form of abnormal bleeding or malformation of the baby in Jesus' name. I shall be a joyous mother of children. My womb is fruitful. I am a fruitful vine by the sides of our house. My children are like olive plants round about our table. As the baby grows, every aspect of its growth, formation and development shall be perfect in Jesus' name.

I also confess that I shall not suffer any sickness like nausea, irritation, headache, internal or external pain because by the stripes of Jesus, I am

healed. I tread on sickness and upon all the power of the devil. My body is the temple of the Holy spirit. I have the life and health of Christ in me. The Sun of Righteousness has arisen, having conquered sickness and pains, and satan. There is healing in His wings for me. God's will for me and my baby is to prosper and be in good health. God is at work in me now (to will) and to do His good pleasure. The power of the Holy Spirit is at work in me right now. It is flowing in me and perfecting all that pertains to my baby's formation in Jesus' name.

I declare that every disease and germ should die now in Jesus' name. Nothing I take into my body through the mouth shall harm me nor my baby in Jesus' name. God's Word says, if I drink any deadly thing, it shall not harm me. I confess that as I go to deliver my baby, the Lord shall direct those taking the delivery to take care of me and the baby in Jesus' name.

My pregnancy is established in righteousness. I am far from oppression. Therefore, I shall not fear, and from terror, because it shall not come near me. No evil shall befall me nor befall my baby, and no plague shall come near my dwelling place and my family.

As the pregnancy progresses, the Lord shall fulfil the number of my days. I shall not have a premature baby but a fully grown baby. My baby shall come out alive, strong and healthy, because nothing shall harm my young. I am fearfully and wonderfully made. My pelvis is wide enough to allow my baby to pass through in the name of Jesus.

I also confess, according to Isaiah 43, that when I pass through the water, the Lord will be with me, if through the rivers, it shall not overflow me and if I walk through the fire, I shall not be burnt nor shall the flame scorch me. Therefore, I confess that I shall pass through the child-delivering without any pain nor hurt in Jesus' name.

I boldly confess Isaiah 66:7, that before I travail, I will give birth and before any pain comes, I will be delivered of my baby.

Moreover, according to 1 Tim. 2:15, I will be saved in child bearing because I continue in faith, love and holiness with selfcontrol.

I confess I shall go to the delivery room confidently in Jesus' name. The Lord has given me perfect peace because my mind rests on Him. My trust is in the Lord and Jehovah God is my everlasting strength.

According to Psalm 118:17, I confess that I shall not die at childbirth, nor shall my baby suffer death. We shall both live to declare the works of the Lord in Jesus' name. My cervix shall be fully dilated and the passage big and open enough to allow the baby pass through with ease. The delivery shall be perfect in Jesus' name. No evil shall befall me nor my baby. No weapon of the devil that is fashioned against me nor against my baby shall prosper in Jesus' name.

The Lord is the strength of my life, of whom shall I be afraid. He is my Deliverer, my God, my Buckler and the Horn of my Salvation. The Lord is all I need to take me. through on that day. He will strengthen the bars of my gate. He has blessed my children within me. Therefore, through the Lord I shall do valiantly. I will live to be the happy mother of my baby. None of us shall see death in Jesus' name. I refuse prolonged labour and reject all pains from the devil during labour and afterwards.

I look forward to the rearing of the children after birth. I confess we shall bring them up in the way of the Lord. The children shall grow up to know and love the Lord from their youth. I also confess that the Lord shall supply all our needs during pregnancy and for the babies after their delivery in Jesus' name.

Glory be to the name of the lord, because I shall have what I say in Jesus' name.

#### PRAISE WORSHIP

Stand against the following things aggressively in the mighty name of Jesus every morning and night.

- 1. Early morning sickness
- 2. Miscarriages
- 3. Swollen hands and feet
- 4. Abnormal vaginal bleeding and anaemia
- 5. Backache, cramps, varicose veins
- 6. Convulsion in pregnancy
- 7. Hypertension and Diabetes Mellitus
- 8. Complicated and aided child delivery, e.g. operations or instruments
- 9. Unnatural tiredness or weakness during pregnancy
- 10. Demonic Midwives and Doctors
- 11. Requirement of blood transfusion
- 12. Premature delivery and late delivery
- 13. Anti-pregnancy satanic dreams
- 14. Spirit of fear and still-birth
- 15. Satanic dreams of blood and the activities of pregnancy-sucking spirits
- 16. Demonic exchange of the baby in the womb and
- 17. Evil observers, satanic diary and wicked date calculators.

Be violent spiritually. Pray in your spirit language and be aggressive. Try and do occasional short night vigils. Form the habit of laying your hands on the pregnancy and prophesy good things on your baby.

## PRAYERS AGAINST WITCHCRAFT-SPONSORED DISEASES

Witchcraft-sponsored diseases are wickedness beyond comparison. You cannot really enjoy your life on earth until you deal thoroughly with this problem.

You cannot live as ordained by God except you paralyse all wicked witchcraft forces.

Witchcraft has no authority over you unless you give it the authority.

You should not be ignorant of the limitation of their powers, their powers are limited. Jesus has redeemed us from their powers. When Jesus said it was finished on the cross, the legal authority of witchcraft was neutralised. We are to enforce their defeat. Do not provide any area of your life for satanic establishment.

Submit your life unto God and exercise your authority in Jesus' name, and as a result, witchcraft will bow before you.

**Note:** You must be a genuine born again child of God before these prayer points can work for you. You also have to make your way plain before God by confessing your sins and asking the Lord to forgive you and wash you with the blood of Jesus.

#### CONFESSIONS

In the name of Jesus, I believe the word of God is steadfast and unshakeable, endures forever and powerful. It is the power of God that is able to deliver me out of any bondage.

The word of God is God Himself speaking and not man. Therefore, nothing shall be impossible for me because of the word of God I believe in my heart and confess with my mouth.

Father Lord, as I make this confession now, I pray that You will watch over Your word to perform it, because You are a faithful God. You are not a man that You should lie, neither the son of man that You should repent. You will not break Your covenant, nor alter the word which has gone out of Your mouth.

It is written, when I ask, I should believe and receive. As I make this confession and go into prayer, I will receive dominion and power, according to the word of God, because I know God will prove Himself strong on my behalf, for my heart is Stayed on Him.

I know who I am in Christ. I have been purchased by the blood of Jesus Christ that was shed for me on the cross of calvary. I am a child of God. I am called by the name of the Lord. I am bought by the blood of the Lamb of God. I believe the power in the blood of Jesus. Jesus has translated my life from the kingdom of darkness into His marvellous kingdom of light and peace. I now belong to the kingdom of God. I have the keys of the kingdom of God in my hands to bind and to loose. I have the authority to trample under my feet, serpents, scorpions and all the power of the enemy.

Through death, Jesus Christ has destroyed satan, who had the power of death. Jesus has delivered my life from death and damnation. Before Jesus ascended, He first of all descended into the lower parts of the earth and stripped the devil of all his power over me. Jesus has taken from satan the keys of death and hell and has given me the keys to bind and to loose.

By virtue of the work Jesus Christ did on the cross, I have power over all the power of the enemy. He has wiped out all the handwriting of requirements that were against me, taking them out of the way, having nailed them to the cross. He disarmed principalities and powers and made a show of them openly, triumphing over them in it.

I hold in my hand now the victory won for me on the cross of calvary by my Saviour Jesus Christ, and I say, "Be shattered Oh you witches and powers of wickedness and be broken in pieces. Give ears all you powers of wickedness in my place of birth or origin, gird yourselves and you shall be broken in pieces. Take your counsel together, it will come to nothing. Chant your incantations, they will not stand, for the Lord is with me as a mighty and terrible one. Therefore, you shall stumble and fall.

"Encamp against me, my heart shall not fear, for in the name of the Lord, I will destroy you. The Lord is the strength of my life, of whom shall I be afraid. Surround me like bees and I will quench you all like a fire of thorns.

"Fashion your weapons of wickedness, they will not prosper. Rise up against me in judgement with all your legal grounds against me, you shall all be condemned because that is my heritage as a servant of God.

"I shall not die but live. Any power that has ever led me captive shall go into captivity. They that afflict and oppress me shall be ashamed. God will contend with all who contend with me. He will feed those who oppress me with their own flesh and they shall be drunken with their own blood as with sweet wine, for the Lord will bring upon them the day of doom and destroy them with double destruction.

It is written that God will light my lamp and enlighten my darkness. But every satanic agent or power oppressing me shall grope in the day-time as in thick darkness.

It is written that I should be strong in the Lord and in the power of His might, therefore, I ask that as I go into prayer right now, the Lord will be my strength; strength to run through a troop, to leap over any wall, to pursue and overtake my enemies, to recover my stolen property, to beat them small as the dust, to withstand and overcome all spiritual oppositions and distractions.

I hold in my hand the shield of faith, for it is written that whosoever is born of God overcometh the world. And this is the victory that overcometh the world and its wickedness, even my faith.

In faith, I go into this prayer session. in faith, I have the victory. In faith, my enemies are all subdued under my feet and none can escape.

My heart steadfastly believes the word of God. I have confessed with my mouth and by the word of my mouth, let me be justified Oh Lord, and let all my enemies be condemned. I seal my confession with the blood of Jesus. Amen.

#### PRAISE WORSHIP

- 1. Let the thunder of God locate and dismantle the throne of witchcraftsponsored diseases, in the name of Jesus.
- 2. Let every seat of witchcraft-sponsored diseases be roasted with the fire of God, in the name of Jesus.
- 3. Let the altar of witchcraft-sponsored diseases be roasted, in the name of Jesus.
- 4. Let the thunder of God scatter beyond redemption the foundation of witchcraft-sponsored diseases, in Jesus' name.
- 5. Every stronghold or refuge of witchcraft-sponsored diseases, be destroyed, in the name of Jesus.
- 6. Every hiding place and secret place of witchcraft in my family, be exposed by fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 7. Let every local and international witchcraft-sponsored diseases be shattered to pieces, in Jesus' name.
- 8. Let the communication system of witchcraft-sponsored diseases be destroyed, in the name of Jesus.
- 9. Let the terrible fire of God consume the transportation of witchcraftsponsored diseases, in the name of Jesus.
- 10. Every agent ministering against me at the altar of witchcraft, fall down and die, in the name of Jesus.

- 11. Let the thunder and the fire of God locate the storehouses I and strongrooms of witchcraft harbouring my blessings and pull them down, in the name of Jesus.
- 12. Let any witchcraft curse working against me be revoked by the blood of Jesus.
- 13. Every decision, vow and covenant of witchcraft affecting me, be nullified by the blood of Jesus.
- 14. I destroy with the fire of God, every weapon of witchcraft used against me, in the name of Jesus.
- 15. Any materials taken from my body and placed on any witchcraft altar, be roasted by the fire of God, in Jesus name.
- 16. I reverse every witchcraft burial fashioned against me, in Jesus' name
- 17. Every trap set for me by witches begin to catch your owners, in the name of Jesus.
- 18. Every witchcraft padlock fashioned against any area of my life, be roasted, in the name of Jesus.
- 19. Let the wisdom of witchcraft be converted to foolishness, in the name of Jesus.
- 20. Let the wickedness of witchcraft overturn them, in the name of Jesus.
- 21. I deliver my soul from every witchcraft bewitchment, in Jesus' name.
- 22. Any witchcraft bird flying for my sake, fall down and die and be roasted to ashes, in the name of Jesus.
- 23. Any of my blessings traded out by witchcraft be returned to me, in the name of Jesus.

- 24. Any of my blessings and testimonies swallowed by witches, be converted to hot coals of fire of God and be vomited, in Jesus' name.
- 25. I break myself loose from every bondage of witchcraft covenants, in the name of Jesus.
- 26. Any witchcraft coven in which any of my blessings are hidden, be roasted by the fire of God, in the name of Jesus.
- 27. (Lay your right hand on your head) Every witchcraft plantation, pollution, deposit and material in my body, be melted by the fire of God and be flushed out by the blood of Jesus.
- 28. Every evil ever done to me through witchcraft attack, be reversed, in the name of Jesus.
- 29. Every damage done to my destiny through witchcraft operations, be reversed now, in the name of Jesus.
- 30. Every witchcraft hand planting evil seeds in my life through the dream, wither and burn to ashes, in the name of Jesus.
- 31. Every witchcraft obstacle and hindrance put on the road to my desired miracle and success, be removed by the East wind of God, in the name of Jesus.
- 32. Every witchcraft chant, spell and protection made against me, I bind you and turn you against your owner, in Jesus' name.
- 33. I frustrate every plot, device, scheme and protect of witchcraft designed to affect any area of my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 34. Any witch projecting into the blood of any animal in order to do me harm, be trapped in the body of such an animal forever, in the name of Jesus.
- 35. Any drops of my blood sucked by any witch, be vomited now, in the name of Jesus.

- 36. Any part of me shared out amongst household / village witches, I recover you, in the name of Jesus.
- 37. Any organ of my body that has been exchanged for another through witchcraft operations, be replaced now, in the name of Jesus.
- 38. I recover any of my virtues / blessings shared out amongst village / household witches, in the name of Jesus.
- 39. I reverse the evil effect of any witchcraft invocation or summoning of my spirit, in the name of Jesus.
- 40. I loose my hands and feet from any witchcraft bewitchment and bondage, in the name of Jesus.
- 41. Let the blood of Jesus wash away every witchcraft identification mark on me or on any of my property, in the name of Jesus.
- 42. I forbid any re-union or re-gathering of household and village witches against my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 43. Let the entire body system of witchcraft be upset until they confess all their wickedness, in the name of Jesus.

As regards the senders of witchcraft-sponsored diseases into my life:

- 44. Let the mercies of God be withdrawn from them, in Jesus' name.
- 45. Let them begin to grope in the daytime as in the thickness of a dark night, in the name of Jesus.
- 46. Let everything that has ever worked for them begin to work against them, in the name of Jesus.
- 47. Let them not have a cloth to cover their shame, in the name of Jesus.

- 48. Let as many of them as are stubbornly unrepentant be smitten by the sun in the day and by the moon at night, in the name of Jesus.
- 49. Let each step they take lead them to greater destruction, in the name of Jesus.
- 50. But as for me, let me dwell in the hollow of God's hand, in the name of Jesus.
- 51. Let the goodness and mercies of God now overwhelm me, in the name of Jesus.
- 52. The ministry of witchcraft in my life, family, business, career and health must die in the name of Jesus.
- 53. Thunderbolt of God, begin to scatter the travelling route of any witch troubling me, in the name of Jesus .
- 54. Let any witchcraft route constructed against me become dark and slippery in the name of Jesus.
- 55. Let life choking thorns begin to grow on the travelling route of witchcraft-sponsored diseases, in the name of Jesus.
- 56. Let the travelling route of witchcraft-sponsored diseases become their burying places, in the name of Jesus.
- 57. Let the angels of destruction continually minister on any route of witchcraft that is fashioned against me, in the name of Jesus.
- 58. Every witchcraft eye monitoring my business for destruction, be plucked out by fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 59. Every witchcraft eye manipulating my finances, be plucked off, in the name of Jesus.
- 60. Every witchcraft eye manipulating my spiritual life, be cut off by arrow of fire, in the name of Jesus.

- 61. Let the eyes of every household witchcraft manipulating my marriage be plucked off by fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 62. Arrows of fire, pluck out the eyes of every monitoring agent over the affairs of my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 63. Witchcraft spirit from the North, from the South, from the West, from the East, holding on to my flesh, release it now, in the name of Jesus.
- 64. As fish vomited Jonah to the dry land, any witchcraft that has swallowed me, vomit me now, in the name of Jesus.
- 65. Any areas of my life, swallowed by rebellious spirits, be vomited by fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 66. Any witchcraft that has swallowed my health, vomit it now, in the name of Jesus.
- 67. I jump out of my parent, my parents, jump out of my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 68. Every operation of witchcraft burial in my life, be reversed now, in the name of Jesus.
- 69. Every witchcraft burial against my health, be reversed now, in the name of Jesus.
- 70. O Lord, let the power of witchcraft burial against my health be reversed now, in the name of Jesus.
- 71. My health that has been buried in the dark world, be reversed now, in Jesus' name.
- 72. My God, deliver me from every witchcraft fashioned against my health, in the name of Jesus.
- 73. Every mantle of witchcraft in my family, be roasted, in Jesus' name.
- 74. I reject every witchcraft influence, in the name of Jesus.

- 75. I reject every witchcraft inheritance, in the name of Jesus.
- 76. Every witchcraft kingdom in my household, I destroy you by fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 77. I refuse to operate under witchcraft domination, in Jesus' name.
- 78. O Lord, let Your thunder and fire locate all coven of witches and wizards established against me for total destruction.
- 79. As the wax is melted by fire, let all witchcraft covens caging my life or destiny evaporate by fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 80. All witchcraft banks and strongroom harboring my health, be pulled down by fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 81. O Lord, my God, let Your fire fall and consume every witchcraft assembly frustrating God's plan for my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 82. Every stronghold of witches and wizards in my place of birth *(mention the name of the place)*, I dismantle you by fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 83. Every marine witchcraft present in my family, be disgraced by fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 84. I break the backbone of every marine witchcraft militating against my life with the hands of fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 85. Every work of marine witchcraft in my life, be destroyed by the blood of Jesus.
- 86. I release my life from the grip of marine witchcraft, in Jesus' name.
- 87. Every mark of witchcraft in my life be wiped off by the blood of Jesus.
- 88. Let the rod and staff of witchcraft spirit operating against my life, break to pieces, in the name of Jesus.

- 89. I command every evil pot and concoction used against my life to break to pieces, in the name of Jesus.
- 90. Let every dark forest hiding witchcraft weapons against me burn to ashes, in the name of Jesus.
- 91. evil mirrors used to monitor my life, break to pieces, in Jesus' name.
- 92. Let the horn, tooth and needle of witchcraft spirit used against my life, be destroyed irreparably, in the name of Jesus.
- 93. (*Raise your two hands up*) Father Lord, baptise my hand with your liquid fire mixed with the blood of Jesus to destroy and break witchcraft curses, in the name of Jesus.
- 94. (Lay the two hands on your head now) Father Lord, destroy every witchcraft curse upon my life by your fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 95. You my divine destiny, you will not be bewitched, in Jesus' name.
- 96. I gather together every witchcraft curse issued against my life and I send them back to the sender, in the name of Jesus.
- 97. You spirit and demons backing up witchcraft in my life, somersault, fall down and die, in the name of Jesus.
- 98. Father Lord, let my intestine and every organ of my body experience the fireworks of the Holy Ghost, in Jesus' name.
- 99. Father Lord, let there be a disassociation between my body and the evil food I have eaten, in the name of Jesus.
- 100. Father Lord, in the name of Jesus, I vomit every evil food that I have eaten.
- 101. Let the blood of Jesus flush out every poison deposited in my blood system as a result of evil food, in Jesus' name.

- 102. All that I have lost as a result of eating evil food, Father Lord, let me have them back, in the name of Jesus.
- 103. O God, re-arrange any part of my body that has been fragmented by the power of infirmity, in the name of Jesus.
- 104. I curse to die, you the power of infirmity working in any part of my body, in the name of Jesus.
- 105. I speak destruction to the root of any infirmity planted by witchcraft powers in my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 106. Every inherited sickness from my family lineage, dry to your root, in the name of Jesus.
- 107. (Lay your right hand in any part where you have infirmity and say the following; Vanish from my body (three times), in the name of Jesus), hypertension, evil growth, plantation of evil growth, cancer, unidentified sickness.
- 108. Anything in me supporting witchcraft embargoes on my health, come out with all your roots, in the name of Jesus.
- 109. Owners of evil loads of witchcraft embargoes, carry your load, in the name of Jesus.
- 110. I break every ancestral embargo on my health, I break you, in the name of Jesus.
- 111. I recover my finances from witchcraft embargoes, in Jesus' name.
- 112. Let every envious witchcraft activity set in motion against my advancement, be destroyed by fire, in Jesus' name.
- 113. Let every envious witchcraft agent from my place of birth, fall down and die, in the name of Jesus.
- 114. Let all envious witchcraft agents militating against my progress, be sentenced to their grave, in the name of Jesus.

- 115. I blind the eyes of envious witchcraft agents monitoring my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 116. You envious witchcraft power, release my life now, in Jesus' name.
- 117. Every constructor of evil seeds of witchcraft upon my life, I command you to receive the spirit of confusion now, in the name of Jesus.
- 118. Thunder fire of God, destroy every seat of witchcraft stronghold that I inherited, in the name of Jesus.
- 119. I break down and burn to ashes, every seat of witchcraft stronghold that I have built by my own mouth and I cancel their effects upon my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 120. Father Lord, let every inherited seat of witchcraft presently working against my life be roasted by fire, in Jesus' name.
- 121. Every blessing of my family, my life, my marriage, my business, spirit and physical life that witchcraft stronghold has eaten up, be released now, in the name of Jesus.
- 122. Every throne of witchcraft in my neighbourhood, be pulled down, in the name of Jesus.
- 123. Every flying throne of witchcraft, be cast down, in Jesus' name.
- 124. Every throne of witchcraft set up against my enthronement, be demolished, in the name of Jesus.
- 125. Let the throne of Jesus Christ be established in every area of my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 126. Today and now I possess the gates of my enemies, in Jesus' name.
- 127. O Lord, use Your broom of destruction to sweep away the habitation of witchcraft in my life.

- 128. I capture by fire the key of my beneficial potential from the custody of witchcraft-sponsored diseases, in the name of Jesus.
- 129. O Lord, make me a terror and a problem to witchcraft-sponsored diseases, in the name of Jesus.
- 130. I retrieve my blessing from the hand of evil confiscators, in the name of Jesus.
- 131. Every drop of my blood in witchcraft blood bank, jump out by fire, in the name of Jesus.
- 132. I dislodge and set on fire every witchcraft army assigned against my life, in the name of Jesus.
- 133. Every witchcraft parasite in my blood, die, in Jesus' name.
- 134. Every evil current of witchcraft in my blood, be drained out now, in the name of Jesus.
- 135. Begin to bless the name of the Lord for answering your prayer.

## SECTION 3 OTHER DISEASES

## CONTENTS

Chapter 42 • Healing of Burns

- Chapter 43 Healing of Colds
- Chapter 44 Healing of Facial Diseases
- Chapter 45 <u>Healing of Feet Diseases</u>
- Chapter 46 <u>Healing of Hands Diseases</u>
- Chapter 47 <u>Healing of Headaches -</u> <u>Migraines</u>
- Chapter 48 <u>Healing of Mouth Diseases</u>
- Chapter 49 Healing of Nervous Conditions
- Chapter 50 Healing of Pains
- Chapter 51 Healing of Strokes
- Chapter 52 Destroying Poisoning
- Chapter 53 <u>Destroying Skin Diseases</u>

Chapter 54 • Power Against Stuttering

- Chapter 55 <u>Healing of Teeth Diseases</u>
- Chapter 56 Power Against Tiredness
- Chapter 57 Healing of Ulcers Wounds
- Chapter 58 Healing of Heartache
- Chapter 59 <u>Healing of Sexual Transmitted</u> <u>Diseases</u>
- Chapter 60 Healing of Intestinal Diseases
- Chapter 61 Healing of Diahorrea
- Chapter 62 Healing of Meningitis
- Chapter 63 <u>Healing of Pneumonia</u>
- Chapter 64 <u>Healing of Epilepsy</u>

## HEALING OF BURNS

**CONFESSIONS: Proverbs 17:22:** A merry heart doeth good like a medicine: but a broken spirit drieth the bones.

**Proverbs 14:30:** A sound heart is the life of the flesh: but envy the rottenness of the bones.

**Psalm 6:2:** Have mercy upon me, O LORD; for I am weak: O LORD, heal me; for my bones are vexed.

**Psalm 32:3:** When I kept silence, my bones waxed old through my roaring all the day long.

Psalm 34:20: He keepeth all his bones: not one of them is broken.

**Proverbs 3:5-8:** Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding. <sup>6</sup>In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths. <sup>7</sup>Be not wise in thine own eyes: fear the LORD, and depart from evil. <sup>8</sup>It shall be health to thy navel, and marrow to thy bones.

**Hebrews 4:12:** For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.

#### **PRAISE WORSHIP**

Now go to the section on Steps to Personal Deliverance, and pray the prayer points on Release from Infirmity, Prayers to Destroy Disease Germs, Prayers for Divine Healing, Healing in His Wings, and Prayers to Destroy Incurable Diseases.

## HEALING OF COLDS

**CONFESSIONS: Deut. 28:21:** The LORD shall make the pestilence cleave unto thee, until he have consumed thee from off the land, whither thou goest to possess it.

**Psalm 42:11:** Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted within me? hope thou in God: for I shall yet praise him, who is the health of my countenance, and my God.

**Psalm 91:3:** Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome pestilence.

### **PRAISE WORSHIP**

Now go to the section on Steps to Personal Deliverance, and pray the prayer points on Release from infirmity, Prayers to Destroy Disease Germs, Prayers for Divine Healing, Healing in His Wings, and Prayers to Destroy Incurable Diseases.

## HEALING OF FACIAL DISEASES

**CONFESSION: Psalm 42:5,11:** Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted in me? hope thou in God: for I shall yet praise him for the help of his countenance. Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted within me? hope thou in God: for I shall yet praise him, who is the health of my countenance, and my God.

### **PRAISE WORSHIP**

Now go to the section on Steps to Personal Deliverance, and pray the prayer points on Release from Infirmity, Prayers to Destroy Disease Germs, Prayers for Divine Healing, Healing in His Wings, and Prayers to Destroy Incurable Diseases.

## HEALING OF FEET DISEASES

**CONFESSIONS: 1 Samuel 2:4,9:** The bows of the mighty men are broken, and they that stumbled are girded with strength. He will keep the feet of his saints, and the wicked shall be silent in darkness; for by strength shall no man prevail.

**Psalm 116:8,10:** For thou hast delivered my soul from death, mine eyes from tears, and my feet from failing. I believed, therefore have I spoken: I was greatly afflicted:

**Psalm 121:2-3:** My help cometh from the LORD, which made heaven and earth. <sup>3</sup>He will not suffer thy foot to be moved: he that keepeth thee will not slumber.

**Proverbs 3:23:** Then shalt thou walk in thy way safely, and thy foot shall not stumble.

#### **PRAISE WORSHIP**

Now go to the section on Steps to Personal Deliverance, and pray the prayer points on Release from Infirmity, Prayers to Destroy Disease Germs, Prayers for Divine Healing, Healing in His Wings, and Prayers to Destroy Incurable Diseases.

## HEALING OF HANDS DISEASES

**CONFESSIONS: Hebrews 12:12-13:** Wherefore lift up the hands which hang down, and the feeble knees; <sup>13</sup>And make straight paths for your feet, lest that which is lame be turned out of the way; but let it rather be healed.

Isaiah 35:3: Strengthen ye the weak hands, and confirm the feeble knees.

### **PRAISE WORSHIP**

Now go to the section on Steps to Personal Deliverance, and pray the prayer points on Release from Infirmity, Prayers to Destroy Disease Germs, Prayers for Divine Healing, Healing In His Wings, and Prayers to Destroy Incurable Diseases.

# HEALING OF HEADACHES - MIGRAINES

**CONFESSIONS: Psalm 25:18:** Look upon mine affliction and my pain; and forgive all my sins.

**Psalm 42:11:** Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted within me? hope thou in God: for I shall yet praise him, who is the health of my countenance, and my God.

**Psalm 119:25:** My soul cleaveth unto the dust: quicken thou me according to thy word.

**Psalm 119:50:** This is my comfort in my afflictions for thy word hath quickened me.

**Isaiah 57:19:** I create the fruit of the lips; Peace, peace to him that is for off, and to him that is near, saith the LORD; and I will heal him.

**John 14:27:** Peace I leave with you, my peace I give unto you: not as the world giveth, give I unto you. Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid.

**Romans 8:11:** But if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus from the dead dwell in you, he that raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken your mortal bodies by his Spirit that dwelleth in you.

#### **PRAISE WORSHIP**

Now go to the section on Steps to Personal Deliverance, and pray the prayer points on Release from Infirmity, Prayers to Destroy Disease Germs, Prayers for Divine Healing, Healing in His Wings, and Prayers to Destroy Incurable Diseases.

# HEALING OF MOUTH DISEASES

**CONFESSIONS: Proverbs 10:11:** The mouth of a righteous man is a well of life: but violence covereth the mouth of the wicked.

**Proverbs 13:3:** He that keepeth his mouth keepeth his life: but he that openeth wide his lips shall have destruction.

**Proverbs 21:23:** Whoso keepeth his mouth and his tongue keepeth his soul from troubles.

#### **PRAISE WORSHIP**

Now go to the section on Steps to Personal Deliverance, and pray the prayer points on Release from Infirmity, Prayers to Destroy Disease Germs, Prayers for Divine Healing, Healing in His Wings, and Prayers to Destroy Incurable Diseases.

## HEALING OF NERVOUS CONDITIONS

**CONFESSIONS: Psalm 46:1:** God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble.

**Psalm 55:22:** Cast thy burden upon the LORD, and he shall sustain thee: he shall never suffer the righteous to be moved.

**Psalm 107:26-31:** They mount up to the heaven, they go down again to the depths: their soul is melted because of trouble. <sup>27</sup>They reel to and fro, and stagger like a drunken man, and are at their wit's end. <sup>28</sup>Then they cry unto the LORD in their trouble, and he bringeth them out of their distresses. <sup>29</sup>Hemaketh the storm a calm, so that the waves thereof are still. <sup>30</sup>Then are they glad because they be quiet; so he bringeth them unto their desired haven. <sup>31</sup>Oh that men would praise the LORD for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!

**Proverbs 3:26:** For the LORD shall be thy confidence, and shall keep thy foot from being taken.

**Romans 8:11:** But if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus from the dead dwell in you, he that raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken your mortal bodies by his Spirit that dwelleth in you.

**2** Cor. **3:17:** Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty.

**2 Thess. 3:3:** But the Lord is faithful, who shall stablish you, and keep you from evil.

#### PRAISE WORSHIP

Now go to the section on Steps to Personal Deliverance, and pray the prayer points on Release from Infirmity, Prayers to Destroy Disease

Germs, Prayers for Divine Healing, Healing in His Wings, and Prayers to Destroy Incurable Diseases.

# HEALING OF PAINS

**CONFESSIONS: Psalm 25:18:** Look upon mine affliction and my pain; and forgive all my sins.

**Psalm 25:20:** O keep my soul, and deliver me: let me not be ashamed; for I put my trust in thee.

Psalm 147:3: He healeth the broken in heart, and bindeth up their wounds.

**Isaiah 53:4:** Surely he hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted.

John 14:27: Peace I leave with you, my peace I give unto you: not as the world giveth, give I unto you. Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid.

#### **PRAISE WORSHIP**

Now go to the section on Steps to Personal Deliverance, and pray the prayer points on Release from Infirmity, Prayers to Destroy Disease Germs, Prayers for Divine Healing, Healing in His Wings, and Prayers to Destroy Incurable Diseases.

# HEALING OF STROKES

**CONFESSIONS: 1 Samuel 2:4:** The bows of the mighty men are broken, and they that stumbled are girded with strength.

**Psalm 56:12-13:** Thy vows are upon me, O God: I will render praises unto thee. <sup>13</sup>For thou hast delivered my soul from death: wilt not thou deliver my feet from failing, that I may walk before God in the light of the living?

**Psalm 116:8-10:** For thou hast delivered my soul from death, mine eyes from tears, and my feet from failing. <sup>9</sup>I will walk before the LORD in the land of the living. <sup>10</sup>I believed, therefore have I spoken: I was greatly afflicted:

**Psalm 138:7:** Though I walk in the midst of trouble, thou wilt revive me: thou shalt stretch forth thine hand against the wrath of mine enemies, and thy right hand shall save me.

**Psalm 145:14:** The LORD upholdeth all that fall, and raiseth up all those that be bowed down.

**Proverbs 3:23:** Then shalt thou walk in thy way safely, and thy foot shall not stumble.

#### **PRAISE WORSHIP**

Now go to the section on Steps to Personal Deliverance, and pray the prayer points on Release from Infirmity, Prayers to Destroy Disease Germs, Prayers for Divine Healing, Healing in His Wings, and Prayers to Destroy Incurable Diseases.

## DESTROYING POISONING

**CONFESSION: Mark 16:18:** They shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover.

#### **PRAISE WORSHIP**

Now go to the section on Steps to Personal Deliverance, and pray the prayer points on Release from infirmity, Prayers to Destroy Disease Germs, Prayers for Divine Healing, Healing in His Wings, and Prayers to Destroy Incurable Diseases.

# DESTROYING SKIN DISEASES

**CONFESSIONS: Job 10:11-12:** Thou hast clothed me with skin and flesh, and hast fenced me with bones and sinews. <sup>12</sup>Thou hast granted me life and favour, and thy visitation hath preserved my spirit.

**Proverbs 4:20-22:** My son, attend to my words; incline thine ear unto my sayings. <sup>21</sup>Let them not depart from thine eyes; keep them in the midst of thine heart. <sup>22</sup>For they are life unto those that find them, and health to all their flesh.

#### **PRAISE WORSHIP**

Now go to the section on Steps to Personal Deliverance, and pray the prayer points on Release from Infirmity, Prayers to Destroy Disease Germs, Prayers for Divine Healing, Healing in His Wings, and Prayers to Destroy Incurable Diseases.

## POWER AGAINST STUTTERING

**CONFESSIONS: Isaiah 32:4:** The heart also of the rash shall understand knowledge, and the tongue of the stammerers shall be ready to speak plainly.

**Mark 7:32-37:** And they bring unto him one that was deaf, and had an impediment in his speech; and they beseech him to put his hand upon him. <sup>33</sup>And he took him aside from the multitude, and put his fingers into his ears, and he spit, and touched his tongue; <sup>34</sup>And looking up to heaven, he sighed, and saith unto him, Ephphatha, that is, Be opened. <sup>35</sup>And straightway his ears were opened, and the string of his tongue was loosed, and he spake plain. <sup>36</sup>And he charged them that they should tell no man: but the more he charged them, so much the more a great deal they published it; <sup>37</sup>And were beyond measure astonished, saying, He hath done all things well: he maketh both the deaf to hear, and the dumb to speak.

## **PRAISE WORSHIP**

Now go to the section on Steps to Personal Deliverance, and pray the prayer points on Release from Infirmity, Prayers to Destroy Disease Germs, Prayers for Divine Healing, Healing in His Wings, and Prayers to Destroy Incurable Diseases.

## HEALING OF TEETH DISEASES

**CONFESSION: Amos 4:6:** And I also have given you cleanness of teeth in all your cities, and want of bread in all your places: yet have ye not returned unto me, saith the LORD.

#### **PRAISE WORSHIP**

Now go to the section on Steps to Personal Deliverance, and pray the prayer points on Release from Infirmity, Prayers to Destroy Disease Germs, Prayers for Divine Healing, Healing in His Wings, and Prayers to Destroy Incurable Diseases.

## POWER AGAINST TIREDNESS

**CONFESSIONS: Psalm 138:7:** Though I walk in the midst of trouble, thou wilt revive me: thou shalt stretch forth thine hand against the wrath of mine enemies, and thy right hand shall save me.

**Isaiah 40:29:** He giveth power to the faint; and to them that have no might he increaseth strength.

**Isaiah 40:31:** But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.

**Matthew 8:17:** That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by Esaias the prophet, saying, Himself took our infirmities, and bare our sicknesses.

**Romans 8:26:** Likewise the Spirit also helpeth our infirmities: for we know not what we should pray for as we ought: but the Spirit itself maketh intercession for us with groanings which cannot be uttered.

**1** Cor. 6:17: But he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit.

**2** Cor. 3:6: Who also hath made us able ministers of the new testament; not of the letter, but of the spirit: for the letter killeth, but the spirit giveth life.

#### **PRAISE WORSHIP**

Now go to the section on Steps to Personal Deliverance, and pray the prayer points on Release from Infirmity, Prayers to Destroy Disease Germs, Prayers for Divine Healing, Healing in His Wings, and Prayers to Destroy Incurable Diseases.

## HEALING OF ULCERS - WOUNDS

**CONFESSIONS: Psalm 147:3:** He healeth the broken in heart, and bindeth up their wounds.

**Jeremiah 30:17:** For I will restore health unto thee, and I will heal thee of thy wounds, saith the LORD; because they called thee an Outcast, saying, this is Zion, whom no man seeketh after.

#### **PRAISE WORSHIP**

Now go to the section on Steps to Personal Deliverance, and pray the prayer points on Release from Infirmity, Prayers to Destroy Disease Germs, Prayers for Divine Healing, Healing in His Wings, and Prayers to Destroy Incurable Diseases.

## HEALING OF HEARTACHE

**CONFESSIONS: Psalm 28:7:** The LORD is my strength and my shield; my heart trusted in him, and I am helped: therefore my heart greatly rejoiceth; and with my song will I praise him.

**Psalm 34:18:** The LORD is nigh unto them that are of a broken heart; and saveth such as be of a contrite spirit.

**Psalm 147:3:** He healeth the broken in heart, and bindeth up their wounds.

**Proverbs 4:23:** Keep thy heart with all diligence; for out of it are the issues of life.

**Proverbs 15:13:** A merry heart maketh a cheerful countenance: but by sorrow of the heart the spirit is broken.

**Isaiah 30:15:** For thus saith the Lord GOD, the Holy One of Israel; In returning and rest shall ye be saved; in quietness and in confidence shall be your strength: and ye would not.

Jeremiah 31:13: Then shall the virgin rejoice in the dance, both young men and old together: for I will turn their mourning into joy, and will comfort them, and make them rejoice from their sorrow.

#### **PRAISE WORSHIP**

Now go to the section on Steps to Personal Deliverance, and pray the prayer points on Release from Infirmity, Prayers to Destroy Disease Germs, Prayers for Divine Healing, Healing in His Wings, and Prayers to Destroy Incurable Diseases.

### HEALING OF SEXUAL TRANSMITTED DISEASES

**CONFESSION: 2 Tim. 4:18:** And the Lord shall deliver me from every evil work, and will preserve me unto his heavenly kingdom: to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

#### **PRAISE WORSHIP**

Now go to the section on Steps to Personal Deliverance, and pray the prayer points on Release from Infirmity, Prayers to Destroy Disease Germs, Prayers for Divine Healing, Healing in His Wings, and Prayers to Destroy Incurable Diseases.

## HEALING OF INTESTINAL DISEASES

**CONFESSIONS: Psalm 119:153:** Consider mine affliction, and deliver me: for I do not forget thy law.

**Psalm 119:101:** I am afflicted very much: quicken me, O LORD, according unto thy word.

**Jeremiah 17:14:** Heal me, O LORD, and I shall be healed; save me, and I shall be saved: for thou art my praise.

**Isaiah 53:5:** But he was wounded for our transgressions, he was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon him; and with his stripes we are healed.

#### **PRAISE WORSHIP**

Now go to the section on Steps to Personal Deliverance, and pray the prayer points on Release from Infirmity, Prayers to Destroy Disease Germs, Prayers for Divine Healing, Healing in His Wings, and Prayers to Destroy Incurable Diseases.

## HEALING OF DIAHORREA

**CONFESSION: Jeremiah 17:14:** Heal me, O LORD, and I shall be healed; save me, and I shall be saved: for thou art my praise.

#### **PRAISE WORSHIP**

Now go to the section on Steps to Personal Deliverance, and pray the prayer points on Release from Infirmity, Prayers to Destroy Disease Germs, Prayers for Divine Healing, Healing in His Wings, and Prayers to Destroy Incurable Diseases.

## HEALING OF MENINGITIS

**CONFESSION: Exodus 15:26:** And said, If thou wilt diligently hearken to the voice of the LORD thy God, and wilt do that which is right in his sight, and wilt give ear to his commandments, and keep all his statutes, I will put none of these diseases upon thee, which I have brought upon the Egyptians: for I am the LORD that healeth thee.

## **PRAISE WORSHIP**

Now go to the section on Steps to Personal Deliverance, and pray the prayer points on Release from Infirmity, Prayers to Destroy Disease Germs, Prayers for Divine Healing, Healing in His Wings, and Prayers to Destroy Incurable Diseases.

## HEALING OF PNEUMONIA

**CONFESSION: 2 Tim. 4:18:** And the Lord shall deliver me from every evil work, and will preserve me unto his heavenly kingdom: to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

#### **PRAISE WORSHIP**

Now go to the section on Steps to Personal Deliverance, and pray the prayer points on Release from infirmity, Prayers to Destroy Disease Germs, Prayers for Divine Healing, Healing in His Wings, and Prayers to Destroy Incurable Diseases.

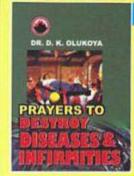
# HEALING OF EPILEPSY

**CONFESSION: Exodus 15:26:** And said, If thou wilt diligently hearken to the voice of the LORD thy God, and wilt do that which is right in his sight, and wilt give ear to his commandments, and keep all his statutes, I will put none of these diseases upon thee, which I have brought upon the Egyptians: for I am the LORD that healeth thee.

## **PRAISE WORSHIP**

Now go to the section on Steps to Personal Deliverance, and pray the prayer points on Release from Infirmity, Prayers to Destroy Disease Germs, Prayers for Divine Healing, Healing in His Wings, And Prayers to Destroy Incurable Diseases.

#### ABOUT THE BOOK



This book is a spiritual warfare manual specifically targeted at destroying diseases and infirmities. The secrets of using the artillery of prayers against bad health are clearly outlined.

You do not have to be a slave to the spirit of infirmity any more.

This is a book that will deal a deadly and destructive blow on the spirits of death and hell.

Every Christian, Home, Prayer group, Intercessor, Healing Minister, Hospital and Clinic etc should have a copy of this book.

Prayers from this book have been vomited by the Holy Ghost to kill every sickness and disease.

#### ABOUT MFM AND THE AUTHOR

Dr.D.K. Olukoya is the General Overseer of the Mountain of Fire and Miracles Ministries and The Battle Cry Christian Ministries.

The Mountain of Fire and Miracles Ministries Headquarters is the largest single Christian congregation in Africa with attendance of over 120,000 in single meetings.

MFM is a full gospel ministry devoted to the revival of Apostolic signs, Holy Ghost Fireworks, miracles and the unlimited demonstration of the power of God to deliver to the uttermost. Absolute holiness within and without as spiritual insecticide and pre-requisite for heaven is openly taught. MFM is a do-it-yourself Gospel Ministry, where your hands are trained to wage war and your fingers to do battles.

Dr. Olukoya holds a first class honours degree in Micro-biology from the University of Lagos and a PhD in Molecular Genetics from the University of Reading, United Kingdom. As a researcher, he has over seventy scientific publications to his credit.

Anointed by God. Dr. Olukoya is a prophet, evangelist, teacher and preacher of the Word. His life and that of his wife, Shade and their son Elijah Toluwani are living proofs that all power belongs to God.

ISBN 978-2947-75-X

Electronic edition produced by ePubNow!



www.epubnow.com www.digitalmediainitiatives.com